

## The Family Tree of George Tivey and Sarah Oakley

### Generation 1

1. **GEORGE<sup>1</sup> TIVEY** was born in Apr 1773 in Unknown, Possibly Melbourne, Derbyshire. He died in Jul 1821 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Sarah Oakley on 22 Nov 1795 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England. She was born between 1776-1777 in Probably Derbyshire. She died on 29 Jan 1841 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for George Tivey:

Notes for Sarah Oakley:

Sarah's Headstone can be seen at the churchyard to the rear of Melbourne General Baptist Church

"In Memory of SARAH Wife of George Tivey who departed this life January 19th 1841 aged 64 years."

George Tivey and Sarah Oakley had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> TIVEY** was born on 29 Jun 1796 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1885 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Tivey:

Elizabeth was unmarried.

**1841** England Census Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 40 Estimated birth year: abt 1801 (birth date +/- 5 years) Gender: Female Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Potter Street, Melbourne. Occupation: Silk Glove Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne Household Members: Name Age Dorothy Coxon 45 James Coxon 65 Elizabeth Tivey 40 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 5; Folio: 64; Page: 7; Line: 21; GSU roll: 241295.

**1851** England Census about Elizabeth Tivey Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 53 Estimated birth year: abt 1798 Relation: Lodger Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Potter Street Occupation: Silk Glove Maker Condition as to marriage: Single, Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Castle Donnington ED, institution, or vessel: 2d Household schedule number: 215 Household Members: Name Age Dorothy Coxon 53 (the next two are neices to Dorothy Coxon) Elizabeth Salisbury 26 Emma Salisbury 23 Elizabeth Tivey 53 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2140; Folio: 367; Page: 53; GSU roll: 87770.

**1861** England Census Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 62 Estimated birth year: abt 1799 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Stationer's Shop, Potter Street, Melbourne Occupation: Stationer Condition as to marriage: Unmarried Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3g Household schedule number: 141 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Tivey 62 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 43; Page: 26; GSU roll: 542978.

**1871** England Census Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 73 Estimated birth year: abt 1798 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Potter

**Generation 1 (con't)**

Street, Melbourne Occupation: School Mistress Condition as to marriage: Single Disability: None Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household schedule number: 106 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Tivey73 Rebecca Thorpe 69 (Visitor) & Sister Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 63; Page: 20; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 85 Estimated birth year: abt 1796 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Potter St Employment status: Shop Owner Occupation: Book Sellar & Stationer Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Tivey 85; Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 36; Page: 21; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

Elizabeth died in Melbourne 2nd Quarter **1885**, Shardlow District, Volume 7b Page 260.(GRO)

26 May **1885** - Burial at Packhorse Road Cemetery, Melbourne, Derbyshire: Entry No 1505, Elizabeth Tivey, Spinster, Aged 87, of Melbourne, Ceremony by J Buss, Plot No 1776, Unconcecrated Ground:

- 2. ii. GEORGE TIVEY was born on 11 May 1799 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1884 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Catherine Newbury on 28 Dec 1846 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born on 26 Mar 1821 in Ticknall, Derbyshire, England. She died in Oct 1906 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. REBECCA TIVEY was born on 02 May 1801 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1874 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She married Joseph Thorpe in 1840 in Basford, Nottinghamshire, England. He died between 1841-1847 in Basford, Nottinghamshire, England.

Notes for Rebecca Tivey:

Rebecca married Joseph Thorpe in the Basford District of Nottinghamshire in 1840. There is no trace of the couple in 1841 and she is a widow on further census images. There are not thought to be any children of this marriage that survived infancy.

**1851** England Census Name: Rebecca Thorpe Age: 49 Estimated birth year: abt 1802 Relation: Visitor Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Derby St Alkmund County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Condition as to marriage: Widowed Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: St Alkmund ED, institution, or vessel: 1d Household schedule number: 61 Household Members: Name Age Lydia Pheasant 38 (Sister) William Pheasant 30 (Brother-in Law) William H Pheasant 8 Mo (Nephew)Rebecca Thorpe 49 Emma Tivey 14 (Servant - the daughter of her deceased brother Thomas 1809-1841) Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2142; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 87772.

**1861** England Census Name: Rebecca Thorpe Age: 59 Estimated birth year: abt 1802 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Ruddington County/Island: Nottinghamshire Country: England Occupation: Cook Condition as to marriage: Widow Registration district:

**Generation 1 (con't)**

Basford Sub-registration district: Wilford ED, institution, or vessel: 8 Household schedule number: 13 Household Members: Name Age Mary Richards 16 (Housemaid) Louisa Severn 54 (Fund Holder) Martha Severn 59 (Fund Holder) Rebecca Thorpe 59 (Cook) Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2446; Folio: 110; Page: 4; GSU roll: 542972.

**1871** England Census Name: Rebecca Thorpe Age: 69 Estimated birth year: abt 1802 Relation: Sister Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Condition as to marriage: Widowed Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household schedule number: 106 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Thorpe 73 School Mistress (Sister)Rebecca Thorpe 69 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 63; Page: 20; GSU roll: 839762.

Rebecca died in **1874** Death registered 4th quarter 1874 Shardlow District Volume 7b Page 299

- 3. iv. JAMES TIVEY was born on 30 Nov 1803 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died on 22 Oct 1882 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Mary Earp on 09 Jun 1827 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born on 22 Mar 1805 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 11 Jun 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Buried at Melbourne;).
- v. MARY TIVEY was born on 25 Apr 1807 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1860 in Bramcote, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Mary Tivey:

**1841** England Census Name: Mary Tivey Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1811 Gender: Female Civil parish: Bramcote Hundred: Broxtow (South Division) County/Island: Nottinghamshire Country: England Occupation: F Servant Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Stapleford Household Members: Name Age Ann Basford 20 Henry Brown 20 Ann Lindley 35 Mary Massicot 20 Mary Tivey 30 ( F Servant) Sarah Warren 20 Fanny Wright 5 Frederic Wright 9 Mo Lettice Wright 3 Theodosia Wright 11 Thomas Wright 8 William Wright 2 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 856; Book: 13; Civil Parish: Bramcote; County: Nottinghamshire; Enumeration District: 22; Folio: 24; Page: 16; Line: 17; GSU roll: 438904.

**1851** England Census Name: Mary Tivey Age: 42 Estimated birth year: abt 1809 Gender: Female Where born: Melbourn, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Bramcote County/Island: Nottinghamshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Stapleford ED, institution, or vessel: 5b Household schedule number: 73 Household Members: Name Age Mary A Borrows 29 John Fexcaoft 44 Ann Giblon 28 Isabella Ginever 54 Sarah Thelwall 50 Mary Tivey 42 Selena Tivey 17 (Mary's Neice) M C L Vivers 62 Fanny Wright 15 George H Wright 5 Sophia Wright 12 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2141; Folio: 137; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87771.

- 4. vi. THOMAS TIVEY was born on 28 May 1809 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1841 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Mary Wilmott on 23 Nov

**Generation 1 (con't)**

1835 in St Peter's Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England. She was born about 1815 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1899 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

5. vii. LYDIA TIVEY was born on 12 Jun 1812 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1879 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England. She married William Pheasant in 1848 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1820 in Stanton Dale, Derbyshire. He died in 1891 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
6. viii. SIDNEY TIVEY was born on 18 Dec 1814 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1863 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Sarah Calow on 26 Dec 1836 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born on 26 Dec 1813 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1890 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
- ix. WILLIAM TIVEY was born on 16 Jan 1818 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1873 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Elizabeth Dickenson MacDonald on 10 May 1838 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born about 1815 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. She died in 1871 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for William Tivey:

1841 England Census Name: William Tivey Age: 23 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818 Gender: Male Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Occupation: Silk Glove Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Tivey 25 William Tivey 23 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 31; Page: 23; Line: 15; GSU roll: 241295.

1851 England Census Name: William Tivey Age: 33 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818 Relation: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Loughborough Ecclesiastical parish: Emmanuel Town: Loughborough County/Island: Leicestershire Country: England Street address: Willington Street Occupation: Cotton Warp Hand Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Loughborough Sub-registration district: Loughborough ED, institution, or vessel: 3f Household schedule number: 90 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Tivey 36 William Tivey 33 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2085; Folio: 137; Page: 27; GSU roll: 87712.

1861 England Census Name: William Tivey Age: 43 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818 Relation: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Adcocks Yard Occupation: Warp Lace Maker Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4f Household schedule number: 83 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Tivey 46 William Tivey 43 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 60; Page: 14; GSU roll: 542978.

1871 England Census Name: William Tivey Age: 52 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1819 Relation: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: High Street, Occupation: Cotton Weaver Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household schedule number: 32 Household Members: Name Age

**Generation 1 (con't)**

Thomas Toon 10 Elizabeth Tivey 55 William Tivey 52 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 77; Page: 7; GSU roll: 839762.

Death recorded June Quarter 1873 Shardlow District Volume 7b 224

**Generation 2**

2. **GEORGE<sup>2</sup> TIVEY** (George<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1799 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1884 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Catherine Newbury on 28 Dec 1846 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born on 26 Mar 1821 in Ticknall, Derbyshire, England. She died in Oct 1906 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for George Tivey:

**1841** England Census Name: George Tivey Age: 40 Estimated birth year: abt 1801 Gender: Male Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft Melbourne Occupation: Silk Lace Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne Household Members: Name Age George Tivey 40 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: ; Page: 1; Line: 5; GSU roll: 241295.N B His brother Thomas and his Wife Mary were living next door to George with their children Emma & Arnold (see Group 13 LFT study)

**1851** England Census Name: George Tivey Age: 51 Estimated birth year: abt 1800 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Catherine Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft, Melbourne Occupation: Frame Work Knitter Condition as to marriage: Married Disability: None Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Castle Donnington ED, institution, or vessel: 2c Household schedule number: 48 Household Members: Name Age Henry Newbury 6 Catherine Tivey 30 George Tivey 51 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2140; Folio: 323; Page: 11; GSU roll: 87770. NB George is once again living next door to His sister in law Mary who has remarried to John Pass, Stone Mason. (see Group 13 LFT Study)

**1861** England Census Name: George Tivey Age: 61 Estimated birth year: abt 1800 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Catherine Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft, Melbourne Occupation :Master Stockingmaker Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4f Household schedule number: 23 Household Members: Name Age Henry Newbury 16 Catherine Tivey 40 Elizabeth Tivey 5 George Tivey 61 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 55; Page: 4; GSU roll: 542978. George is again next door to his brother Thomas's widow Mary Pass and her family.

**1871** England Census Name: George Tivey Age: 71 Estimated birth year: abt 1800 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Catherine Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanche Croft Occupation: Bill Poster Condition as to marriage: Married Disability: None Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household schedule number: 61 Household Members: Name Age Sarah Newbury 75 (Mother in Law) Catherine Tivey 56 (Wife) Elizabeth Tivey 15 (Daughter) George Tivey 71 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 99; Page: 11; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: George Tivey Age: 81 Estimated birth year: abt 1800 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Catherine Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft Condition as to marriage: Married Employment status: Employed Occupation: Crier & Bill Poster Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5

**Generation 2 (con't)**

Household Members: Name Age Catherine Tivey 60 George Tivey 81 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 75; Page: 13; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

George Died June Quarter 1884 Shardlow District, Volume 7b Page 268

Notes for Catherine Newbury:

See notes for George Tivey 1841-1881 census.

16 October 1906, Burial at Packhorse Road Cemetery, Melbourne, Derbyshire: Entry No 2710 Catherine Tivey, Widow, Aged 86, of New Yard, Ceremony by Thomas Smith, Plot No 3933, Unconcecrated Ground:

George Tivey and Catherine Newbury had the following child:

7.
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> TIVEY was born in 1856 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1931 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She married John Eastwood Sykes on 09 Oct 1876 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1854 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died on 29 Mar 1938 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England.
  
3. JAMES<sup>2</sup> TIVEY (George<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1803 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died on 22 Oct 1882 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Mary Earp on 09 Jun 1827 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born on 22 Mar 1805 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 11 Jun 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Buried at Melbourne;).

Notes for James Tivey:

**1841 England Census Name:** James Tivey Age: 35 Estimated birth year: abt 1806 Gender: Male Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: New Yard, Melbourne Occupation: Lace Hand Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne Household Members: Name Age Eliza Tivey 9 Elizabeth Tivey 5 George Tivey 12 James Tivey 35 Mary Tivey 35 Myra Tivey 3 Sarah Tivey 6 Months Selena Tivey 7 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 1; Folio: 15; Page: 24; Line: 6; GSU roll: 241295.

**1851 England Census Name:** James Tivey Age: 47 Estimated birth year: abt 1804 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Mary Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: New Yard Melbourne; Occupation: Glove Maker; Condition as to marriage: Married; Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Castle Donnington ED, institution, or vessel: 2c Household schedule number: 71 Household Members: Name Age George Tivey 22 James Tivey 47 Mary Tivey 45 Myra Tivey 12 Sarah Ann Tivey 10 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2140; Folio: 326; Page: 16; GSU roll: 87770.

**1861 England Census Name:** James Tivey Age: 57 Estimated birth year: abt 1804 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Mary Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Mount Pleasant, Melbourne Occupation: Warp Lace Maker Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4f Household schedule number: 163 Household Members: Name Age James Tivey 57 Mary Tivey 55 Mira Tivey 20 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 67; Page: 27; GSU roll: 542978.

**1871 England Census Name:** James Tivey Age: 67 Estimated birth year: abt 1804 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Mary Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Mount Pleasant Occupation: Cotton Warp hand Condition as to

### Generation 2 (con't)

marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household schedule number: 98 Household Members: Name Age James Tivey 67 Mary Tivey 66 Myra Tivey 31 Mary E Underwood 18 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 102; Page: 17; GSU roll: 839762

**1881 England Census** Name: James Tivey Age: 77 Estimated birth year: abt 1804 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Mary Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Mount Pleasant Condition as to marriage: Married Employment status: Retired Occupation: Retired Mechanic Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household Members: Name Age James Tivey 77 Mary Tivey 75 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 83; Page: 30; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

James **death** is recorded December Quarter **1882** Shardlow District Volume 7b Page 269, he was 78 years old.

**Monumental Inscription** at Melbourne Cemetery, Derbyshire; Grave No C66: In Loving memory of James Tivey died Oct 22 1882, aged 70 years, also Mary his wife who died June 11 1885, aged 80 years, also Sarah Ann Harpur died Dec 29th 1899 aged 59 years; NOTE Sarah was their daughter;

**Probate** 1882 - Personal Estate £187

9 November 1882 The Will of James Tivey late of Mount Pleasant in the Parish of Melbourne in the County of Derby Warp Hand who died 22 October at Mount Pleasant was proved at Derby by Sarah Harpur of Mount Pleasant Widow the Daughter one of the Executrixes.

Will available - yet to be transcribed:

Notes for Mary Earp:

For Census details 1841-1881 see James Tivey 1803-1882

Mary died in Nottingham in 1885, she was probably staying with her son. **Monumental Inscription** at Melbourne Cemetery, Derbyshire; Grave No C66: In Loving memory of James Tivey died Oct 22 1882, aged 70 years, also Mary his wife who died June 11 1885, aged 80 years, also Sarah Ann Harpur died Dec 29th 1899 aged 59 years;

James Tivey and Mary Earp had the following children:

8.
  - i. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> TIVEY was born in 1828 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1857 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Mary Middleton on 21 Dec 1851 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born between 1825-1826 in Kings Newton, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in Jun 1862 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
9.
  - ii. ELIZA TIVEY was born about 1832 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1918 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England. She married George Staples on 29 Oct 1861 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born about 1836 in Chellaston, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1906 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
10.
  - iii. SELINA TIVEY was born about 1834 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 30 May 1895 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She married James Underwood on 01 Jun 1852 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in Jun 1833 in Quorndon, Leicestershire, England. He died on 09 Jan 1903 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA.
  - iv. ELIZABETH TIVEY was born about 1836 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1905 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England. She married William Dexter in 1879 in Melbourne Wesleyan Methodist Church, Derbyshire, England. He was born about 1834 in Diseworth, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1902 in Edmonton,

**Generation 2 (con't)**

Middlesex, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Tivey:

See notes on her father James Tivey 1803-1882 for 1841 Census details.

**1851** England Census Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 14 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Granddaughter Father's name: John Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Market Place, Melbourne Occupation: Glove Stitcher Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Castle Donnington ED, institution, or vessel: 2d Household schedule number: 117 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Earp 72 John Earp 75 John Earp 33 Elizabeth Tivey 14 (Grand Daughter)lass: HO107; Piece: 2140; Folio: 354; Page: 27; GSU roll: 87770.

**1861** England Census Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Niece Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3g Household schedule number: 181 Household Members: Name Age John Earp 43 Elizabeth Tivey 24 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 46; Page: 32; GSU roll: 542978.

NOTE: Living next door to her with Mary Earp is Emma Pickering, daughter of Frances Pickering (nee Tivey) of Group 6 LFT 1973.

**1871** England Census Name: Elizabeth Tivey Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1838 Relation: Niece Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: High Street Occupation:Housekeeper Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household schedule number: 46 Household Members: Name Age John Earp 53 Elizabeth Tivey 33 (neice) Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 78; Page: 9; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: Elizabeth Dexter Age: 44 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: William Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Waltham Holy Cross County/Island: Essex Country: England Street address: Greenfield Street Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Edmonton Sub-registration district: Waltham Abbey ED, institution, or vessel: 2 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Dexter 44 William Dexter 46 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 1396; Folio: 61; Page: 47; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341340.

**1891** England Census Name: Elizabeth Dexter Age: 53 Estimated birth year: abt 1838 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: William Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Waltham Holy Cross Ecclesiastical parish: St Lawrence Town: Upshire County/Island: Essex Country: England Registration district: Edmonton Sub-registration district: Waltham Abbey ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Dexter 53 William Dexter 56 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 1090; Folio 94; Page 34; GSU roll: 6096200.

**1901** England Census Name: Elizabeth Dexter Age: 63 Estimated birth year: abt 1838 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: William Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Waltham Holy Cross Ecclesiastical



### Generation 2 (con't)

parish: St Lawrence Town: Upshire County/Island: Essex Country: England  
Registration district: Edmonton Sub-registration district: Waltham Abbey ED,  
institution, or vessel: 5 Household schedule number: 226 Household Members:  
Name Age Elizabeth Dexter 63 William Dexter 65 Source Citation: Class: RG13;  
Piece: 1276; Folio: 105; Page: 36.

- v. MIRA TIVEY was born in 1839 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1873 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

#### Notes for Mira Tivey:

Mira is sometimes spelled Myra and was written as Moira in the 1841 census.

Her birth name is recorded as MIRA Her death name is recorded as MYRA: She was buried at Packhorse Road Cemetery, Melbourne, Derbyshire, 26th July 1873, Burial Register (Entry No 799) states that she was a spinster, aged 34

For census details see her father James 1803-1882

11. vi. SARAH ANN TIVEY was born in 1841 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 29 Dec 1899 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She married Thomas Harpur on 04 Sep 1859 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1839 in Littleover, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1873 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> TIVEY (George<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1809 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1841 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Mary Wilmott on 23 Nov 1835 in St Peter's Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England. She was born about 1815 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1899 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

#### Notes for Thomas Tivey:

Thomas is reported as Group 13 in LF Tivey's book as there was another Thomas born around the same time in Melbourne. But further census information and evidence suggests that the one in Group 13 was the son of George & Sarah - Thomas was a baptist by birth - he was married at St Peter's Church of England church in Derby (parish of his wife) but his eldest child Emma was also baptized at Melbourne Baptist Chapel

1841 England Census Name: Thomas Tivey Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1811 Gender: Male Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft Occupation: Silk Lace Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne Household Members: Name Age Arnold Tivey 2 Emma Tivey 5 Mary Tivey 25 Thomas Tivey 30 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: ; Page: 1; Line: 1; GSU roll: 241295.

*Note - Thomas is living next door to his brother George Tivey. Thomas died in 1841, his wife remarried in 1843 to John Pass and still resided next door to Thomas's brother George after she remarried.*

#### Notes for Mary Wilmott:

Mary was born in Melbourne or Kings Newton (small hamlet next to Melbourne), Derbyshire around 1815 (taken from census and burial details) She was *probably* the daughter of Michael Wilmott and his wife Hannah - the name is sometimes quoted as Williamett or Willamott within

**Generation 2 (con't)**

neighbouring parish registers. Baptism needed to confirm but Emma Tivey's baptism (dau of Thomas & Mary) states that Emma was born in lawful wedlock to Thomas Tivey and Mary Wilmott daughter of Michael and Hannah;

23 November **1835** Married Thomas Tivey, Silk Lace Maker, at St Peter's Church, Derby, England

**1841** England Census Name: Thomas Tivey Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1811 Gender: Male Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft Occupation: Silk Lace Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne Household Members: Name Age Arnold Tivey 2 Emma Tivey 5 **Mary Tivey 25** Thomas Tivey 30 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: ; Page: 1; Line: 1; GSU roll: 241295.

Death of 1st husband Thomas Tivey **1841** Melbourne Derbyshire

**1843** married John Pass at St Peter's Derby, Derbyshire

**1851** England Census Name: Mary Pass Age: 35 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816 Relation: Wife Spouse's Name: John Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Melbourne Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address:Blanch Croft; Occupation: Glove Stitcher; Condition as to marriage:Married; Registration district: Shardlow Sub registration district: Castle Donnington ED, institution, or vessel: 2c Household schedule number: 49 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Pass 3 Fanny Pass 5 Jeffrey Pass 6 John Pass 37 **Mary Pass 35** Samuel Pass 3 Arnold Tivey 12 (Step Son ) Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2140; Folio: 323; Page: 11; GSU roll: 87770.

Death of 2nd Husband **1859**

**1861** England Census Name: Mary Pass Age: 45 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address:Blanch Croft; Occupation:Dealer in Rag & Bone; Condition as to marriage: Widow; Registration district: Shardlow Sub registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4f Household schedule number: 24 Household Members: Name Age John Mear 56 (Lodger, Ag labourer, born c1804 Melbourne) Arthur Pass 9 **Mary Pass 45** Samuel Pass 13 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 55; Page: 4; GSU roll: 542978.

**1871** England Census Name: Mary Pass Age: 56 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1815 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address:High Street; Occupation:House Work; Condition as to marriage:Widow; Registration district: Shardlow Sub registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household schedule number: 28 Household Members: Name Age John Mear 67 (Lodger, Agricultural Labourer, born Melbourne) Arthur Pass 19 (Son, gardener's Labourer) **Mary Pass 56** Robert Snape 67 (Lodger , Wheelwright, Born Melbourne) Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 76; Page: 6; GSU roll: 839762

**1881** England Census Name: Mary Pass Age: 66 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1815 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Kings Newton, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: High St Condition as to marriage: Widow; Occupation: House Duties Registration district: Shardlow Sub registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household Members: Name Age **Mary Pass 66** Bessy Webster 33 (Daughter {Elizabeth} Char Woman) Emma Webster 12 (Grand Daughter, Born Repton Priory) Robert Webster 34 (Son in Law, Born Ticknall, General Labourer) Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 49; Page: 7; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

**1891** England Census Name: Mary Pass Age: 76 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1815 Relation: Mother-in-law Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish:

### Generation 2 (con't)

Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Victoria Street; Occupation: None Stated; Condition as to marriage: Widow; Registration district: Shardlow Sub registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household Members: Name Age **Mary Pass 76** Elizabeth Webster 44 Robert Webster 44 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2720; Folio 69; Page 26; GSU roll: 6097830.

Death Recorded Sept Qtr **1899** Shardlow (Melbourne) Volume 7b Page 327.

8th August **1899** Burial at Melbourne Cemetery, Derbyshire: Entry No 2318, Mary Pass, Widow , Aged 84 of Memorial Cottages, Ceremony by Thomas Smith, Plot Ref 2008, Unconsecrated Ground (*note - Daughter Bessie Webster & Son Arthur Pass in same plot*)

Thomas Tivey and Mary Wilmott had the following children:

- i. **EMMA<sup>3</sup> TIVEY** was born on 27 Jul 1836 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1900 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Emma Tivey:

**1841** England Census Name: Emma Tivey Age: 5 Estimated birth year: abt 1836 Gender: Female Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft Father's Occupation: Silk Lace Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne Household Members: Name Age Arnold Tivey 2 **Emma Tivey 5** Mary Tivey 25 Thomas Tivey 30 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 2; Page: 1; Line: 1; GSU roll: 241295.

In **1851** her father has passed away and her mother has remarried. Emma is a servant in her Aunt's residence (Lydia Pheasant nee Tivey) 1851 England Census Name: Emma Tivey Age: 14 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourn, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Derby St Alkmund County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Occupation: Servant Condition as to marriage: unmarried Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: St Alkmund ED, institution, or vessel: 1d Household schedule number: 61 Household Members: Name Age Lydia Pheasant 38 (Thomas Tivey's sister & Emma's Aunt) William Pheasant 30 William H Pheasant 8 Mo Rebecca Thorpe 49 (Thomas Tivey's sister & Emma's Aunt) Emma Tivey 14 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2142; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 87772.

**1861** England Census Name: Emma Tivey Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Spring Cottage, Ashby Road, Melbourne Occupation: House Servant Condition as to marriage: Unmarried Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 2c Household schedule number: 22 Household Members: Name Age Emma Tivey 24 Hannah Tomlinson 55 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 21; Page: 6; GSU roll: 542978.

**1871** England Census Name: Emma Tivey Age: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household

### Generation 2 (con't)

schedule number: 118 Household Members: Name Age Emma Tivey 34 Hannah Tomlinson 65 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 84; Page: 22; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: Emma Tivey Age: 44 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Ashby Rd Occupation: General Domestic Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household Members: Name Age Emma Tivey 44 Hannah Tomlinson 74 Sarah A. Wortley 13 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 57; Page: 24; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

**1891** England Census Name: Emma Tivey Age: 54 Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household Members: Name Age Martha Richardson 36 Emma Tivey 54 Hannah Tomlinson 84 Bertha Tunnicliffe 18 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2720; Folio 48; Page 19; GSU roll: 6097830.

Emma never married and her death is recorded 1st quarter **1900** Shardlow District Volume 7b Page 374: She left a Will - - - -

This is the last will of me Emma Tivey of Melbourne in the County of Derby Spinster. I give the Oil Painting being a portrait of the late Miss Tomlinson also the photograph of the same Miss Tomlinson now hanging in my front room downstairs together with the photograph of the same Miss Tomlinson in the front room upstairs framed in maple and the albums with green cover containing portraits of Miss Tomlinson Mrs Earps family etc to Mrs Earp of the church house Melbourne her heirs and successors. I also give to the said Mrs Earp or her heirs and successors any of the stuffed animals in cases which they or she may care to possess of. I give the small oak chest now in my back bedroom to doctor Arnold Ingle of Cambridge. I give my eight day clock also my drawing of the Crystal Palace of the late William Ensor. To my brother Arnold Tivey of Melbourne and I appoint him to be the sole executor of this my will. I give my clothes to be divided into six equal portions as nearly equal in value as may be and distributed one portion each to Emma Hollingsworth of Melbourne Annie Pass of Blackpool Fanny Kinsey of Melbourne Mary Ann Smith of Melbourne and Emma Foster of Melbourne also one portion to my sister Bessie Webster. I give my investment in the municipal building society to the Baptist Missionary Society. All the remainder of my property I give to my sole executor afore named Arnold Tivey upon trust as soon as possible to sell and convert into money each parts as to not invest of money and divide the proceeds together with any other money after my debts funeral to any other expenses are paid (including five pounds to be paid to the said Arnold Tivey for acting as my sole executor) into five equal portions one portion to be retained by my said brother Arnold Tivey for his sole use and benefit and one portion to be divided equally between my sister Bessie Webster and her daughter Emma Hollingsworth and one portion to be divided equally between the three children of the late Geoffrey Pass formerly of Melbourne or such of them as survive and one portion to be equally to be divided between the four daughters of Samuel Pass and one lot to be equally divided between Arthur Pass and his three daughters each portion to be equally divided among the persons indicated or such of them survive

Signed Emma Tivey

Signed by the Testatrix as her last will in the presence of us, present at the same time, who in her presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witness

**Generation 2 (con't)**

Arthur Henry Coombs Melbourne Baptist Minister  
Henry Beardsley Melbourne, Boot Finisher

**Probate**

On the **27th day of March 1900** probate of this will was granted at Derby to Arnold Tivey the sole executor - Effects £49 13s 6d

- ii. ARNOLD TIVEY was born in 1839 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died on 04 Jun 1906 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Ann Bentley in 1864 in Holy Trinity Church, Derby, England. She was born about 1837 in Swarkestone, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1916 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

**Notes for Arnold Tivey:**

See details of his father Thomas 1809-1841 for **1841** Census

In **1851**, his mother Mary has remarried and he can be seen with her and his step father John Pass and his 1/2 brothers and sisters.

1851 England Census Name: Arnold Tivey Age: 12 Estimated birth year: abt 1839 Relation: Stepson Mother's name: Mary (nee Tivey- Birth name Willmott) Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Castle Donnington ED, institution, or vessel: 2c Household schedule number: 49 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Pass 3 Fanny Pass 5 Jeffrey Pass 6 John Pass 37 Mary Pass 35 Samuel Pass 3 Arnold Tivey 12 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2140; Folio: 323; Page: 11; GSU roll: 87770.

1861 England Census Name: Arnold Tivey Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1838 Relation: Servant Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Belper Ecclesiastical parish: Bridge Hill County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Belper Sub-registration district: Belper ED, institution, or vessel: 14 Household schedule number: 78 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Cooper 71 Samuel Cooper 47 Dorothy Frith 20 German Gregory 19 George Steeples 16 Arnold Tivey 23 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2510; Folio: 116; Page: 15; GSU roll: 542982.

1881 England Census Name: Arnold Tivey Age: 42 Estimated birth year: abt 1839 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Ann Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Russel Street Condition as to marriage: Married Occupation: Butcher Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Bentley 22 Ann Tivey 41 Arnold Tivey 42 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 40; Page: 30; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

1891 England Census Name: Arnold Tivey Age: 52 Estimated birth year: abt 1839 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Ann Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household Members: Name Age Hannah Bentley 46 Ann Tivey 49 Arnold Tivey

**Generation 2 (con't)**

52 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2720; Folio 30; Page 16; GSU roll: 6097830.

1901 England Census Name: Arnold Tivey Age: 62 Estimated birth year: abt 1839 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Ann Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Melbourne St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Nottinghamshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household schedule number: 100 Household Members: Name Age Hannah Bentley 55 Ann Tivey 61 Arnold Tivey 62 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3205; Folio: 32; Page: 16.

Arnold died June Quarter **1906** Shardlow District Volume 7b Page 243

**7th June 1906** Burial at Melbourne Cemetery - Entry No 2694, Arnold Tivey, Butcher, aged 69 of Potter Street, Ceremony by John Grice, Plot No 3870, Unconcecrated Ground:

Grave Inscription at Packhorse Road cemetery, Melbourne; Grave No N48; In loving memory of Arnold Tivey who passed away June 4th 1906 aged 67 years, thy will be done. NOTE: His wife Ann Bentley remarried and died in Derby some years later:

Probate Notice - TIVEY, Arnold of Potter's-street Melbourne Derbyshire pork-butcher died 4 June 1906 Probate Derby 23 June to Ann Tivey widow Effects £364

5. LYDIA<sup>2</sup> TIVEY (George<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1812 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1879 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England. She married William Pheasant in 1848 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1820 in Stanton Dale, Derbyshire. He died in 1891 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Lydia Tivey:

**1841** England Census Name: Lydia Tivey Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1816 Gender: Female Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: St Werburgh Hundred: Derby Borough County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Occupation: F Servant Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: St Peter Household Members: Name Age Harriet Lee 25 Lydia Tivey 25 Elisa Young 50 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 199; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Werburgh; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 1; Folio: 15; Page: 24; Line: 14; GSU roll: 241300.

**1851** England Census Name: Lydia Pheasant Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1813 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: William Gender: Female Where born: Melbourn, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Derby St Alkmund County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address:20 Bridge Gate St Alkmund, Derby Occupation:Grocer's Wife Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: St Alkmund ED, institution, or vessel: 1d Household schedule number: 61 Household Members: Name Age Lydia Pheasant 38 William Pheasant 30 (Husband) William H Pheasant 8 Mo (Son) Rebecca Thorpe 49 (Sister) Emma Tivey 14 (Neice) Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2142; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 87772.

**1861** England Census about Lydia Pheasant Age: 48 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1813 Relation: Wife Spouse's Name: William Gender: Female Where born: Mebbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: St Alkmund County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 20 Bridge Gate; Registration district: Derby Sub registration district: St Alkmund ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household schedule number: 30 Household Members: Name Age William Pheasant 40 Lydia Pheasant 48 William H Pheasant 10 Sarah E Pheasant 8 Mary Pheasant 5 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2495; Folio: 55; Page: 5; GSU roll: 542979

**Generation 2 (con't)**

**1871** England Census Name: Lydia Pheasant Age: 58 Estimated birth year: abt 1813 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: William Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Derby Town: Derby County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: St Alkmund ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household schedule number: 24 Street Address, 20 Bridge Gate; Household Members: Name Age Lydia Pheasant 58 Mary Pheasant 15 Sarah E Pheasant 18 William Pheasant 50 William H Pheasant 20 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3560; Folio: 61; Page: 6; GSU roll: 839765.

Notes for William Pheasant:

**1851 -1871** See wife Lydia for details;

**1881** Census - residing at 112 Nott Road, Derby St Alkmund's; William Pheasant, Head, Aged 60, Coal Merchant, Widower, Born Stanton, Derbyshire; Sarah E Pheasant, Daughter, Single, aged 28, Born Derby, Derbyshire; Mary Pheasant, Daughter, Single, aged 25, General Assistant, Born Derby, Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3404; Folio: 105; Page: 41; GSU roll: 1341814.

**1891** Census - residing at No 6 Nottingham Road, Derby St Alkmund's, William Pheasant, Head, Widower, aged 70, Coal dealer, Born Stanton by Dale, Derbyshire; Sarah E Pheasant, Daughter, Single, Milliner, Born Derbyshire; Mary Pheasant, aged 35, Daughter, Single, Teacher of Music, born Derbyshire; Thomas Redgrave, Boarder, Aged 22, Iron & Steel Turner, Born Norfolk; Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2736; Folio 96; Page 1; GSU roll: 6097846.

**1891** Death recorded in the Derby District of Derbyshire, September Quarter, Volume 7b Page 258; aged 71

William Pheasant and Lydia Tivey had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>3</sup> PHEASANT was born in 1850 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1880 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for William Henry Pheasant:

**1850** Birth recorded in the Derby District of Derbyshire, September Quarter, Volume 19, Page 552

**1851-1871** See Mother Lydia Tivey for Census details;

**1880** Death recorded in the Derby District of Derbyshire, September Quarter, Volume 7b Page 314

- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH PHEASANT was born in 1852 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England. She died on 27 Feb 1930 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Robert Dunn in 1901 in St Paul's Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was born about 1839 in East Yorkshire, England. He died in 1919 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Pheasant:

**1861-1871** See Mother Lydia Tivey for Census details

**1881 - 1891** See Father William Pheasant for Census details

**1901** census - Residing at No6 Nottingham Road, Derby St Alkmunds, Sarah Elizabeth Pheasant, Single, aged 48, Dressmaker, Employer, working at home, Born Derby; Mary Pheasant, Sister, aged 45, Teacher of Music, Single, Born Derby; George Brown Farnworth, Boarder, Single, aged 31, Steam Engine Maker, Born

**Generation 2 (con't)**

Derby; Hartley Rushton, Boarder, Single, aged 22, Cabinet Maker, Born East Morton, Yorks; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3222; Folio: 182; Page: 18.

**1901** Marriage to Robert Dunn recorded in the Derby District of Derbyshire, December Quarter Volume 7b Page 1142;

**1911** census - residing at 37 Avon Street, Crewton, Derby; RG14PN20863 RG78PN1246 RD435 SD1 ED3 SN154: Robert Dunn, Head, Aged 71 years, Married for 9 years No Children, Retired Drapers Assistant, Born East Yorks, South Cave; Sarah Elizabeth Dunn, aged 58, Born Derby, Derbyshire;

1926 - bequeathed in her brother-in-law's Will - *RUTLAND John, of Hilton Derbyshire died 12 May 1926 at the Derbyshire Royal Infirmary Derby Administration (with Will) Derby 26 May to Sarah Elizabeth Dunn widow. effects £480 19s 9d.*

**Probate Notice:** DUNN Sarah Elizabeth of 400 Uttoxeter New-road Derby widow died 27 February 1930 Probate London 21 May 1930 to Arthur Edmund Rutland mills foreman. Effects £282 18 s 9d. (Note her sister Mary's married name was Rutland)

- iii. MARY PHEASANT was born in 1858 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1925 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married John Rutland in 1904 in St Paul's Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was born about 1852. He died on 12 May 1926 in Derby Royal Infirmary, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Mary Pheasant:

**1861-1871** See Mother Lydia Tivey for Census details

**1881- 1891** See Father William Pheasant for Census details

**1901** see sister Sarah Elizabeth for details

**1904** Marriage to John Rutland recorded in the Derby District of Derbyshire, June Quarter, Volume 7b Page 1165

**1911** Census - Residing at Egginton Road, Hilton, Derbyshire/Staffs; RG14PN16750 RG78PN1039 RD365 SD1 ED8 SN93:: John Rutland, Head, aged 59, Married for 6 years, No children, Ale Dealer, born Hilton, Derbyshire; Mary Rutland, aged 55, Wife, Born Derby; Joseph Bracegirdle, aged 40, Married, Cooper, Ale Cooper, in Brewing; Born Winsford, Cheshire;

- 6. **SIDNEY<sup>2</sup> TIVEY** (George<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1814 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1863 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Sarah Calow on 26 Dec 1836 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born on 26 Dec 1813 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1890 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Sidney Tivey:

**1841** England Census about Sidney Tivey Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1816 Gender: Male Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Hundred: Repton and Gresley County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Moira Street, Melbourne Occupation: Lace Maker Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne



### Generation 2 (con't)

Household Members: Name Age Rebecca Tivey 1 Sarah Tivey 25 Sidney Tivey 25 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece 191; Book: 22; Civil Parish: Melbourne; County: Derbyshire; Enumeration District: 1; Folio: 11; Page: 16; Line: 4; GSU roll: 241295.

**1851** England Census Name: Sidney Tivey Age: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1817 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Sarah Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Castle Donnington ED, institution, or vessel: 2c Household schedule number: 154 Household Members: Name Age Amos Tivey 8 Frank Tivey 2 Lydia Tivey 6 Rebecca Tivey 10 Sarah Tivey 37 Sidney Tivey 34 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2140; Folio: 334; Page: 33; GSU roll: 87770.

**1861** England Census Name: Sidney Tivey Age: 46 Estimated birth year: abt 1815 Relation: Head Spouse's name: Sarah Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4f Household schedule number: 119 Household Members: Name Age Albert Tivey 7 Frank Tivey 12 Lydia Tivey 1 Rebecca Tivey 20 Sarah Tivey 47 Sidney Tivey 46 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 63; Page: 20; GSU roll: 542978.

Sidney Died **1863** in Melbourne Death recorded 4th Quarter 1863 Volume 7b Page 229

Buried at Melbourne Cemetery, 23 October 1863 by James Mckiddie, Burial registry entry No 194, Sydney Tivey, aged 40, of Melbourne, Plot No 1366, Unconcecrated Ground::

Notes for Sarah Calow:

See Sarah's husband Sidney's notes for 1841-1861 Census

**1871** England Census Name: Sarah Tivey Age: 56 Estimated birth year: abt 1815 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Moira Street Occupation: Is stated as 'Widow of Sidney Tivey, Warp Hand' Condition as to marriage: Widowed Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household schedule number: 151 Household Members: Name Age Albert Tivey 17 Lydia Tivey 11 Sarah Tivey 56 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 106; Page: 26; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: Sarah Tivey Age: 67 Estimated birth year: abt 1814 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Blanch Croft Condition as to marriage: (Widower) Occupation: Embroider Of Textile Silk Gloves Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household Members: Name Age Lydia Tivey 21 Sarah Tivey 67 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 75; Page: 14; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

Sarah Died in Melbourne and her death is recorded 4th Quarter 1890 Volume 2b Page 280.

Sidney Tivey and Sarah Calow had the following children:

- i. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> TIVEY was born in 1840 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1866 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Rebecca Tivey:

Rebecca was born a spastic and died at quite a young age in 1866, she was

**Generation 2 (con't)**

unmarried and resided with her parents throughout her short life.

For census information see her father Sidney 1814-1863

Burial at Melbourne Cemetery, Derbyshire: - Entry No 376, Rebecca Tivey, aged 26, Spinster, 16 December 1866, Ceremony by William Chapman, Plot No 863, unconcecrated ground;

- 12. ii. AMOS TIVEY was born in 1842 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. He married Catherine Wilkinson in 1865 in Holy Trinity, Wavertree, Liverpool. She was born about 1838 in Pulford, Cheshire, England. She died on 12 Jan 1897 in Salford, Lancashire, England.
- iii. LYDIA TIVEY was born in 1844 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1853 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
- 13. iv. FRANK TIVEY was born in 1849 in Belper, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He married Eliza Tabberer in 1877 in St Peter's Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England. She was born in 1848 in Normanton, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1911 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 14. v. ALBERT TIVEY was born in 1854 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1928 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England. He married Alice Maud Guard in 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was born about 1860 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died in 1920 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England.
- vi. LYDIA TIVEY was born in 1859 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1931 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She married Henry Charles Jeffries in 1901 in Greenhill Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Derby, England. He was born about 1857 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1936 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Lydia Tivey:

**1861** Census see her Father Sidney Tivey 1814-1863

**1871-1881** Census see her Mother Sarah Calow Tivey 1813-1890

**1891** England Census she is listed as a visitor in the household of her brother Albert and his family; Name: Lydia Tivey Age: 31 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Relation: Visitor Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: New Normanton Ecclesiastical parish: St Chad Town: Derby County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 48 Derby Street, New Normanton; Occupation: Domestic Servant Condition as to marriage: Single; Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: Derby ED, institution, or vessel: 90 Household Members: Name Age Ada Tivey 5 Albert H Tivey 2 Alice Tivey 9 Eliza Tivey 43 Eliza Tivey 7 Emily Tivey 11 Frank Tivey 42 Lydia Tivey 31(Visitor) Sarah A Tivey 13 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2739; Folio 81; Page 40; GSU roll: 6097849.

**1901** England Census Name: Lydia Tivey Age: 41 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Relation: Housekeeper Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Derby St Alkmund Ecclesiastical parish: Derby St Alkmund County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 15 Kingston Street, Derby St Alkmund; Occupation: Housekeeper; Condition as to marriage: Single; Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: Derby ED, institution, or vessel: 17 Household schedule number: 174 Household Members: Name Age Isaac Pountain 45 Lydia Tivey 41 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3215; Folio: 17; Page: 26.

---

**Generation 2 (con't)**

**1901** Marriage to Henry Charles Jeffries recorded, December quarter in the Derby district of Derbyshire (Vol 7b Page 1219)

**1911** Census - residing at No 42 Elms Street, Derby: Henry Charles Jeffries, aged 53, Baker, Own Account born Derby, Derbyshire; Lydia Jeffries, Wife, aged 51, Born Melbourne Derbyshire; Reference RG14PN20926 RG78PN1247B RD435 SD2 ED55 SN90

**1931** Death recorded in the Derby District of Derbyshire, September Quarter, Volume 7b Page 537;

---

**Generation 3**

7. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> TIVEY** (George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1931 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She married John Eastwood Sykes on 09 Oct 1876 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1854 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died on 29 Mar 1938 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Tivey:

Elizabeth's birth is recorded June Quarter 1856 Shardlow District Volume 7a.

1861 Census - see notes for George Tivey 1799 for Reference. She is a Scholar.

1871 Census - See Notes for George Tivey 1799 for Reference. She is a Silk Winder and Single aged 15.

1881 England Census Name: Elizabeth Sykes (nee Tivey) Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1856 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: John Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Ashby De La Zouch County/Island: Leicestershire Country: England Street address: 3 Hill St Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Ashby De La Zouch Sub-registration district: Ashby De La Zouch ED, institution, or vessel: 9 Household Members: Name Age Alice Sykes 3 Elizabeth Sykes 25 John Sykes 27 John Sykes 9 months Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3140; Folio: 129; Page: 40; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341749.

1891 England Census Name: Elizabeth Sykes Age: 35 Estimated birth year: abt 1856 Relation: Wife; Spouse's name: John Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Ashby de la Zouch Ecclesiastical parish: Holy Trinity Town: Ashby de la Zouch County/Island: Leicestershire Country: England Registration district: Ashby De La Zouch Sub-registration district: Ashby de la Zouch ED, institution, or vessel: 9 Household Members: Name Age Annie C Sykes 4 Elizabeth Sykes 35 Frank H Sykes 8 John Sykes 36 John C Sykes 10 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2510; Folio 110; Page 31; GSU roll: 6097620.

1901 England Census Name: Elizabeth Sykes Age: 43 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1858 Relation: Wife Spouse's Name: John Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Ashby de la Zouch Ecclesiastical parish: Ashby de la Zouch Holy Trinity County/Island: Leicestershire Country: England Street Address: 16 Avenue Road, Ashby de la Zouch; Occupation: None Stated; Condition as to marriage: Married; Registration district: Ashby De-la-Zouch Sub-registration district: Ashby de la Zouch ED, institution, or vessel: 9 Household schedule number: 147 Household Members: Name Age John Sykes 48, Head, Engine Driver (Stationary) Worker, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Elizabeth Sykes 43, Wife; Alice Sykes 23, Daughter, At Home, Birthplace - Melbourne, Derbys; John E Sykes 20, Son, Hair Dresser, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Frank H Sykes 19, Son, Stone Mason's Apprentice, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Annie E Sykes 14, Daughter, At School, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2971; Folio: 95; Page: 21.

1911 Census - residing at 16 Avenue Road, Ashby de la Zouch; John Sykes, Head, aged 58, Married, Occupation - Railway Stores man, Employer - Midland Railway, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Elizabeth Sykes, Wife, Aged 55, Married for 34 years, 4 children born alive, 4 children still living, Occupation - Housekeeper, Birthplace- Melbourne, Derbyshire; Frank Henry Sykes, Son, aged 27, Single, Occupation - Nurseryman, Worker at Home, Birthplace -

### Generation 3 (con't)

Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Total of 3 persons consisting of 2 males and 1 female residing in 5 Rooms; Reference RG14PN19079 RG78PN1142 RD404 SD3 ED8 SN99

1931 Death recorded in the Ashby de la Zouch District of Leicestershire, December Quarter, Volume 7a Page 125;

Notes for John Eastwood Sykes:

Baptized at St Helen's Church, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire: 7th January 1855 - Son of John Sykes, Cabinet Maker and Mary of Ashby.

**Probate Notice** - SYKES John of 16 Avenue-road, Ashby de la Zouch Leicestershire, died 29 March 1938 Probate London 12 August to Alice Taylor (wife of Richard Hudson Taylor) and Annie Elizabeth Clarke (wife of Harold Edward Clarke) Effects £1115 8s 7d.

John Eastwood Sykes and Elizabeth Tivey had the following children:

15. i. ALICE<sup>4</sup> SYKES was born in 1877 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1922 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Richard Hudson Taylor in 1904 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1876 in Brierfield, Lancashire, England. He died in -.
16. ii. JOHN EASTWOOD SYKES was born in 1880 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died on 09 Feb 1949 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Margaret Neal in 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. She was born about 1878. She died in UNKNOWN.
- iii. FRANK HENRY SYKES was born in 1883 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died on 24 Oct 1921 in Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. He married Charlotte Ritchie Henderson in 1913 in Chatswood, New South Wales, Australia. She was born about 1878. She died in 1966 in Caringbah, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for Frank Henry Sykes:

1911 Census - residing at 16 Avenue Road, Ashby de la Zouch; John Sykes, Head, aged 58, Married, Occupation - Railway Stores man, Employer - Midland Railway, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Elizabeth Sykes, Wife, Aged 55, Married for 34 years, 4 children born alive, 4 children still living, Occupation - Housekeeper, Birthplace- Melbourne, Derbyshire; **Frank Henry Sykes, Son, aged 27, Single, Occupation - Nurseryman, Worker at Home, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire**; Total of 3 persons consisting of 2 males and 1 female residing in 5 Rooms; Reference RG14PN19079 RG78PN1142 RD404 SD3 ED8 SN99

Emigrated to Australia on the Ship Ballarat 7th September 1912 - Frank H Sykes, Farmer, aged 29, Single, left London for Melbourne: Country of Intended residence - Australia:

NSW Marriage Index 1913 - Frank H Sykes, Bride - Charlotte R Henderson, at Chatswood, New South Wales

NSW Death Index - 1921 - Ref - 19116/1921 Frank H Sykes, Father: John Mother: Elizabeth, at Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia

Sydney Morning Herald - Tuesday 25th October 1921 - Page 8 - **Death Notice:** SYKES - Frank , At his residence Mayfair, Station-street, Leura, The beloved husband of Mrs H Sykes, Aged 38 years;

Burial - Katoomba Cemetery - 28 October 1921 - Section KPR1, Plot 13 Row I: Also Hetty Sykes (Charlotte Ritchie Sykes) Ashes 1966

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH SYKES was born in 1887 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1940 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Harold Edward Clarke in 1924 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He was born in 1899. He died in 1973 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- 8. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> TIVEY (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1857 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He married Mary Middleton on 21 Dec 1851 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She was born between 1825-1826 in Kings Newton, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in Jun 1862 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for George Tivey:

For census details 1841-1851 see his Father James.

George married Mary Middleton 21st December 1851 at St Michael's in Melbourne. They had one daughter Thirza before George died in 1857.

George Tivey and Mary Middleton had the following child:

- 17. i. THIRZA<sup>4</sup> TIVEY was born in 1852 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 22 Dec 1938 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. She married James Fitchett in 1878 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1853 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. He died on 15 Aug 1934 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England.
- 9. ELIZA<sup>3</sup> TIVEY (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1918 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England. She married George Staples on 29 Oct 1861 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born about 1836 in Chellaston, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1906 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for Eliza Tivey:

**Born c1832** Melbourne Derbyshire she was baptized at the age of 5 at Melbourne, Derbyshire 21st July 1837 along with her sister Elizabeth, the daughter of James & Mary Tivey, Father's occupation Frame Work Knitter;

**1841 Census** - See notes for James Tivey (Father) 1803-1882

**1851** England Census Name: Eliza Tivey Age: 19 Estimated birth year: abt 1832 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Ruddington County/Island: Nottinghamshire Country: England Street address:Kirk Lane, Ruddington Occupation: Servant & Lodging Maid Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Basford Sub-registration district: Arnold ED, institution, or vessel: 1a Household schedule number: 206 Household Members: Name Age Alice Houston 16 Eliza Houston 21 Edward Ridding 34 Eliza Tivey 19 (Lodging Maid) C J Wright 22 J Charles Wright 55 The Honourable Theodora Wright 44 Theodora Harriet Wright 21 View Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2128; Folio: 440; Page: 54; GSU roll: 87758.

**1861** England Census Name: Eliza Tivey Age: 29 Estimated birth year: abt 1832 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: St Marylebone County/Island: Middlesex Country: England Street address:20 York Terrace, St Marylebone. Occupation: Head Nurse Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Marylebone Sub-registration district: Christchurch ED, institution, or vessel: 16 Household

### Generation 3 (con't)

schedule number: 161 Household Members: Name Age Ann Edwards 25 Emily Platt 24 John A Platt 8 Mo Jane Smith 27 Eliza Tivey 29 Thomas Wickham 27 Lucy Yates 19 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 83; Folio: 132; Page: 43; GSU roll: 542570.

**1861** Marriage recorded in the Shardlow District of Derbyshire, December Qtr, Volume 7b Page 585;

**1871** Census - Residing at Glapwell in Derbyshire; George Staples, Head, aged 34, Gardener (not door sort) Born Chellaston, Derbyshire; Eliza Staples, Wife, Gardener's Wife, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Emily G Staples, Daughter, aged 7, Scholar, Born Staffordshire, George W Staples, Son, Aged 5, Scholar, Born Staffordshire; Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3466; Folio: 41; Page: 32; GSU roll: 839424.

**1881** Census - residing at Turnpike Road, Glapwell, Derbyshire; George Staples, Head, Gardener, Born Shelton, Staffordshire; Eliza Staples, Wife, aged 49, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Emily G Staples, Daughter, aged 17, Pupil Teacher, Born Shelton, Staffordshire; George W Staples, aged 15, Born Shelton, Staffordshire: Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3312; Folio: 46; Page: 32; GSU roll: 1341789

**1891** census - Residing at Park Road, Glapwell, Derbyshire: George Staples, Head, aged 54, Domestic Gardener, Born Shelton, Derbyshire; Eliza Staples, Wife, aged 59, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2649; Folio 59; Page 2; GSU roll: 6097759.

**1901** Census - She is with her Daughter Emily whilst her husband George is with her son in Bredon, Worcestershire; Address - No 6 Kipling Street, Broughton, Salford, Lancashire; Emily G Swindlehurst, Head, Widow aged 37, Certified Assistant Head School Mistress duties at Elementary Boarding School, Born Shelton, Staffordshire, Marjorie Swindlehurst, Daughter, aged 7, Born Docker, Lancashire; Aubrey Swindlehurst, Son, aged 5, Born Docker, Lancashire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3726; Folio: 85; Page: 35.

**1911** Census - residing at Maycroft, Cheltenham Road, Little Hampton, Evesham, Worcestershire: RG14PN17686 RG78PN1082 RD379 SD1 ED4 SN50:: George Wallace Staples, Head, Aged 45, Married, Travellers in Garden Sundries (sic), Born Shelton, Staffordshire; Katherine Emily Esther Staples, Wife, aged 44, Married for 18 Years, 1 child born alive and still living, Born Marylebone, London; Ivy Kathleen Staples, Daughter, aged 17, Born Claycross Derbyshire; **Eliza Staples, Mother, aged 79, Widow, Private Means, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire::**

**1918** Death recorded in the Alcester District of Warwickshire, December Quarter, Volume 6d Page 1624:

George Staples and Eliza Tivey had the following children:

18. i. EMILY GERTRUDE<sup>4</sup> STAPLES was born in 1863 in Shelton, Nottinghamshire, England. She died in 1936 in Leigh, Lancashire, England. She married Mark Swindlehurst in 1892 in St Mary's Church, Bolsover, Derbyshire (Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England). He was born about 1859 in Melling, Lancashire, England. He died in 1898 in Chorlton District of Manchester, Lancashire, England.
19. ii. GEORGE WALLACE STAPLES was born in 1865 in Shelton, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in -. He married Katharine Emily Esther Body on 18 Jun 1892 in All Saints Church, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. She was born in 1867 in Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1932 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England.
10. SELINA<sup>3</sup> TIVEY (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 30 May 1895 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She married James Underwood on 01 Jun 1852 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in Jun 1833 in Quorndon, Leicestershire, England. He died on 09 Jan 1903 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA.

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Selina Tivey:

**1841** census - see notes for her Father James

**1851** England Census Name: Selena Tivey Age: 17 Estimated birth year: abt 1834 Gender: Female Where born: Melbourn, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Bramcote County/Island: Nottinghamshire Country: England Street address: Bramcote Grove, Bramcote Occupation: Servant Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Stapleford ED, institution, or vessel: 5b Household schedule number: 73 Household Members: Name Age Mary A Borrows 29 John Fexcoft 44 Ann Giblon 28 Isabella Ginever 54 Sarah Thelwall 50 Mary Tivey 42 (Aunt to Selena) Selena Tivey 17 M C L Vivers 62 Fanny Wright 15 George H Wright 5 Sophia Wright 12 Source Citation: Class: HO107; Piece: 2141; Folio: 137; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87771.

**1861** England Census Name: Selina Underwood Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: James Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Moira Street; Occupation: Glove Stitcher Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4f Household schedule number: 115 Household Members: Name Age Eliza Underwood 4 George Underwood 2 James Underwood 27 Selina Underwood 26 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 63; Page: 19; GSU roll: 542978.

**1871** England Census Name: Selina Underwood Age: 36 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: James Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Melbourne St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household schedule number: 46 Household Members: Name Age Ellice Underwood 16 Fanny Underwood 1 George Underwood 12 Henry Underwood 4 James Underwood 37 John Earp Underwood 7 Myra Underwood 9 Selina Underwood 36 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 57; Page: 8; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: Selina Underwood Age: 46 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: James Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: High St Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household Members: Name Age Fanny Underwood 11 Harry Underwood 14 James Underwood 48 James Underwood 9 Selina Underwood 46 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 47; Page: 4; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

Selina & her family emigrated to America in the 1880's: James (1833) and Henry Underwood travelled 2 Oct 1885 on the SS City Of Richmond from Liverpool, New York Passenger List for 1 Dec 1885. SS Arizona. Liverpool to New York, includes:- Mrs E Cursley. Miss M Cursley. Miss A Underwood. Mrs S Underwood. Miss F Underwood and Master James Underwood.

**1892 Census of New York** - Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York - James Underwood, Aged 58 Born England, Silks, Citizen: Selina Underwood, Aged 59, Born England, Citizen: Fannie Underwood, Aged 21, Born US: James Underwood Jr, Aged 19, Born England; Annie Quince, Aged 5, Born US.

**1895** Death recorded in Kings County, New York, New York State, USA 30 May 1895

FURTHER NOTES: James and Selina and several of their children and their families emigrated to USA - they founded the Underwood Silk Mill in Palatine Bridge, New York.

Notes for James Underwood:

### Generation 3 (con't)

1861-1881 See Wife Selina Tivey for Census Details;

James (1833) and Henry Underwood travelled 2 Oct 1885 on the SS City Of Richmond from Liverpool to New York, his wife Selina and the other children followed later;

**1900 USA Census** - he is residing with his daughter Fanny Morley (nee Underwood) Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; : William Morley, Head, born Feb 1868 England, married for 8 years, 2 children born, 1 still living, Parents born England, Emigrated in 1889, Occupation - Surveyor; Fannie Morley (Fanny) Wife, born May 1869, England, Both parents born England; Emigrated 1885; Richard W Morley, Son, Aged 1, Born Aug 1898, New York; James Underwood, Father in Law, Born June 1833, aged 66, Widower, Occupation - Silk Weaver, Emigrated 1885; Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; Roll T623\_1057; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 323.

James Underwood and Selina Tivey had the following children:

20. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 03 Dec 1854 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1918 in 6th Street, Union Course, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She married Thomas Mear in 1871 in King Street Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1848 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died before 1940 in New York, USA.
21. ii. ELIZA UNDERWOOD was born on 08 Jun 1856 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1938 in Queens, New York, USA. She married James Cursley on 15 Oct 1876 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Taunton, Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England. He died on 13 Sep 1925 in Kings County, Brooklyn, New York City, USA.
22. iii. MYRA UNDERWOOD was born in 1861 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died before 1900 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She married Frederick Quince in 1882 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He was born in 1863 in Crewe, Cheshire, England.
23. iv. GEORGE UNDERWOOD was born in 1859 in Quorndon, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Fanny Armson in 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was born about 1856 in Ticknall, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1919 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- v. JOHN EARP UNDERWOOD was born in 1863 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1884 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England (?).

Notes for John Earp Underwood:

**1881 Census** - residing at No 12 Bromley Street, Nottingham (Byron) ; John Cassidy, Head, aged 60, Rebecca Cassidy, Wife, aged 55, James Cassidy, Son aged 16, Labourer; William Cassidy, Son, Aged 21, Plumber; John Underwood, aged 17, Lace Weaver, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3359; Folio: 97; Page: 23; GSU roll: 1341802.

1884 - there is a death recorded in Leicester, aged 20 which could be John - No further trace after 1881

24. vi. HENRY UNDERWOOD was born in 1866 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1944 in Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) ANNIE PERRY in 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was born in May 1864 in England. She died on 09 May 1912 in Bronx, New York, USA. He married (2) NELLIE CRETSEY about 1918 in USA. She was born in Sep 1876 in Fultonville,



**Generation 3 (con't)**

Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1939 in Easton, Pennsylvania, USA.

- 25. vii. FANNY UNDERWOOD was born in May 1869 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York. She married William J Morley on 09 Jul 1892 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He was born in Feb 1868 in Holborn, Middlesex, England.
- 26. viii. JAMES UNDERWOOD was born in 1872 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died on 17 May 1946 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. He married Margretta Edith Schmidt on 18 Oct 1894 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was born in Feb 1875 in Germany. She died in USA.
- 11. SARAH ANN<sup>3</sup> TIVEY (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 29 Dec 1899 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She married Thomas Harpur on 04 Sep 1859 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1839 in Littleover, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1873 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Sarah Ann Tivey:

See Notes for her father or **1841-1851** Census details

**1861** England Census Name: Sarah A Harpur Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1841 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: Thomas Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: St Werburgh Ecclesiastical parish: St John Town: Derby County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: St Peter ED, institution, or vessel: 21 Household schedule number: 156 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Harpur 58 (Mother of Thomas) Sarah A Harpur 20 (nee TIVEY) Thomas Harpur 53 (Father of Thomas) Thomas Harpur 23 (Husband of Sarah) Mary E Underwood 8 (Niece of Sarah, Visitor) Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2502; Folio: 48; Page: 28; GSU roll: 542980.

**1871** England Census Name: Sarah A Harper Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1841 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: Thomas Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Litchurch Ecclesiastical parish: Trinity Town: Litchurch County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: St Peter ED, institution, or vessel: 39 Household schedule number: 127 Household Members: Name Age Mary E Harper 9 Myra Harper 3 months Sarah A Harper 30 Sarah L Harper 3 Thomas Harper 33 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3574; Folio: 63; Page: 20; GSU roll: 839770.

**1881** England Census Name: Sarah Ann Harper Age: 40 Estimated birth year: abt 1841 Relation: Head Gender: Female Where born: Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Alma Street Condition as to marriage: Widow Occupation: Boot Top Machinist Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household Members: Name Age Mary Elizth. Harper 19 Myra Harper 10 Sarah Ann Harper 40 Thomas Harper 73 (Father in Law) Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 86; Page: 35; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

**1891** England Census Name: Sarah Ann Harpur Age: 50 Estimated birth year: abt 1841 Relation: Sister-in-law Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: South Street, Melbourne Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household Members: Name Age Deborah Bingham 18 (Servant) Myra Harpur 20 (School Teacher) Sarah Ann Harpur 50 (House Keeper) Mary Ann Hemsley 51 (Sister in Law) Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2720; Folio 75; Page 38; GSU roll: 6097830.

### Generation 3 (con't)

Sarah Ann's death is recorded 4th Quarter 1899 Shardlow district of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 257.

**Monumental Inscription** at Melbourne Cemetery, Derbyshire; Grave No C66: In Loving memory of James Tivey died Oct 22 1882, aged 70 years, also Mary his wife who died June 11 1885, aged 80 years, also Sarah Ann Harpur died Dec 29th 1899 aged 59 years;

Notes for Thomas Harpur:

Official name George Frederick - known as Thomas, like his father, death registered and burial (at Melbourne) as George in 1873 ? needs verifying but there are no births registered for a George Harpur in or around Melbourne nor Derbyshire AND none in the census 51, 61 & 71, but there is a burial in 1873 (and death on GRO) for George Harpur aged 33 -

Thomas Harpur and Sarah Ann Tivey had the following children:

27.
  - i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HARPUR was born in 1862 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Thomas William Bird in 1884 in Melbourne Wesleyan Methodist Church, Derbyshire, England. He was born about 1862 in Kings Newton, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
  - ii. FREDERICK HARPUR was born in 1865 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1865 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Frederick Harpur:

27 December 1865 Burial at Melbourne Cemetery

- iii. WALLACE HARPUR was born in 1867 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1867 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Wallace Harpur:

4 March 1867 Burial - Melbourne Cemetery Entry No 388, Wallace Harper, Infant of Thomas Harper

- iv. SARAH ELLEN HARPUR was born in 1868 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1872 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.
28.
  - v. MYRA HARPUR was born on 27 Dec 1871 in Litchurch, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1950 in Burton Upon Trent, Staffordshire, England. She married (1) ERNEST WILLIAM GREENWOOD in 1893 in Shardlow District Derbys/Leics/Notts. He was born about 1872 in Ticknall, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1899 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) ARTHUR SAMUEL GABRIEL HARDING in 1902 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1866 in Woodville, Leicestershire-Derbyshire, England. He died in 1949 in Repton, Derbyshire, England.

12. AMOS<sup>3</sup> TIVEY (Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. He married Catherine Wilkinson in 1865 in Holy Trinity, Wavertree, Liverpool. She was born about 1838 in Pulford, Cheshire, England. She died on 12 Jan 1897 in Salford, Lancashire, England.

Notes for Amos Tivey:

See his father Sidney 1814-1863 fro 1851 Census details.

1861 England Census Name: Amos Tivey Age: 19 Estimated birth year: abt 1842 Gender: Male

### Generation 3 (con't)

Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Beauchief County/Island: Derbyshire  
Country: England Street address:Beauchieff Hall, Derbyshire Occupation: House Servant  
Condition as to marriage: Single registration district: Ecclesall Bierlow Sub-registration district:  
Norton ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household schedule number: 24 Household Members: Name  
Age Lidia Bennett 10 Thomas Cooper 19 Harry Relford 18 Amos Tivey 19 Source Citation:  
Class: RG9; Piece: 3467; Folio: 66; Page: 5; GSU roll: 543136.

Amos died 1869 Liverpool, Lancashire

Notes for Catherine Wilkinson:

1871 - The widowed Kate is a servant at the Grange Hotel in Broughton Greater Manchester. Her daughter Amy is residing with her parents in West Derby, Liverpool: Kate Tivey, aged 31, Servant, Widow, Cook, Born Pulford, Cheshire: Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 4238; Folio: 98; Page: 25; GSU roll: 848076

1881 Census - Kate is once again a Servant and Resides at Canwell Hall, at the home of Abraham Briggs Foster, Magistrate & Merchantile Manager, Staffordshire: Kate Tivey, Servant, aged 39, Domestic Housekeeper, Widow, Born Chester Cheshire: Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 2771; Folio: 91; Page: 1; GSU roll: 1341663

1891 Census - Kate remains a servant at Canwell Hall, Staffordshire: Kate Tivey, Servant, Widow, aged 50 Cook Housekeeper born Chester, Cheshire: Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2211; Folio 121; Page 1; GSU roll: 6097321.

Probate: - Tivey, Katherine of 8 Bangor-street Higher Broughton Manchester widow died 12 January 1897 Administration London 2 February to Amy Lydia Maxfield (wife of Richard Maxfield the younger) Effects £226 10s.

Amos Tivey and Catherine Wilkinson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>4</sup> TIVEY was born in 1866 in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. He died in 1868 in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- ii. AMY LYDIA TIVEY was born in 1868 in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. She died in 1897 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She married Richard Maxfield in 1896 in St Saviour's Church, Oxtou, Wirral. He was born about 1868 in Northowram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1900 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for Amy Lydia Tivey:

Amy Lydia was the daughter of Amos Tivey and Catherine Wilkinson. Her father died when she was just two years old. Sadly, her older brother, William Sidney also died in Infancy. She was brought up in the Household of her grandparents John & Lydia Wilkinson in Liverpool Lancashire.

**1871** England Census Name: Amy Tivey Age: 3 Estimated birth year: abt 1868  
Relation: Granddaughter Gender: Female Where born: Liverpool, Lancashire,  
England Civil parish: Everton Ecclesiastical parish: St Saviour County/Island:  
Lancashire Country: England Registration district: West Derby Sub-registration  
district: Toxteth Park ED, institution, or vessel: 67 Household schedule number:  
108 Household Members: Name Age Henry Sether 8 Henry Steel 54 Amy Tivey 3  
Eda Wilkinson 8 Frank Wilkinson 26 John Wilkinson 49 John Wilkinson 19 Lydia  
Wilkinson 58 Robert Wilkinson 51 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3820;  
Folio: 36; Page: 22; GSU roll: 841914.

**1881** England Census Name: Amy Tivey Age: 13 Estimated birth year: abt 1868  
Relation: Granddaughter Gender: Female Where born: Liverpool Civil parish:  
West Derby County/Island: Lancashire Country: England Street address: 15 Clyde

**Generation 3 (con't)**

Road Occupation: Scholar Registration district: West Derby Sub-registration district: West Derby (Rural) ED, institution, or vessel: 21 Household Members: Name Age Amy Tivey 13 Elizabeth Wilkinson 35 John Wilkinson 60 (Grandfather) Lydia Wilkinson 64 (Grandmother) Robert Wilkinson 27 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3715; Folio: 21; Page: 35; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341889.

**1891** England Census Name: Amy Tivey Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Liverpool, Lancashire, England Civil parish: Leamington Ecclesiastical parish: All Saints Town: Leamington County/Island: Warwickshire Country: England Occupation: Lady's Maid Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Warwick Sub-registration district: Leamington ED, institution, or vessel: 7 Household Members: Name Age Thomas H Ashton 49 Mary Collins 19 Joseph Corbett 15 Myra Fisher 35 Ada Franklin 24 John Franklin 30 Kezia O Franklin 22 Laura P Franklin 33 Maire A Franklin 56 Mary A Franklin 32 William E Franklin 58 Elizabeth Green 16 William W Grendor 19 Louisa Hawkes 19 Elizabeth S J Howard 20 Amy TIVEY 23 Harry Wallis 21 Mary York 20 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2471; Folio 38; Page 21; GSU roll: 6097581.

**1896** Marriage to Richard Maxfield recorded in the Birkenhead District of Cheshire December Quarter Volume 8a Page 871 **NOTE: Actual Banns for this marriage are in the Parish Records for Knaresborough & Harrogate, West Yorkshire, Banns were read on the 4th, 11th and 18th of October and the Marriage took place there on the 18th October according to the Parish registers:**

1897 Amy recieved the benefit of her mother's Will - £226 10s. Her mother Catherine (Kate) worked as a Housekeeper from shortly after her father's death and as a result had quite a sum to leave her daughter. Unfortunately she died shortly after her inheritence in March Quarter 1897, aged 28.

13. **FRANK<sup>3</sup> TIVEY** (Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Belper, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He married Eliza Tabberer in 1877 in St Peter's Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England. She was born in 1848 in Normanton, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1911 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Frank Tivey:

For information 1851-1861 see His father Sidney's details.

**1871** England Census Name: Frank Tivey (transcribed as Tinney written as Tivvey) Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1849 Relation: Lodger Gender: Male Where born: Belper, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Normanton County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Occupation: Labourer Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Shardlow ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household schedule number: 8 Household Members: Name Age Clara Hurst 2 Hannah Nickers 74 Emanuel Pegg 50 Juley Pegg 14 Mary Pegg 54 Frank Tivvy 22 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3553; Folio: 56; Page: 2; GSU roll: 839763.

Marriage recorded 1st Quarter **1877** in the Shardlow District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 787.

**1881** England Census Name: Frank Tivey Age: 32 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849 Relation: Head Spouse's Name: Eliza Gender: Male Where born: Belper, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Derby St Peter County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 19 Wilmot Street Condition as to marriage: Married Occupation: Brass Fitter Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: Derby ED, institution, or vessel: 17 Household Members: Name Age Eliza Tivey 33 Emily Tivey 11 months Frank Tivey 32 Sarah A. Tivey 3 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3396; Folio: 73; Page: 3; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341812.

### Generation 3 (con't)

**1891** England Census Name: Frank Tivey Age: 42 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849 Relation: Head Spouse's Name: Eliza Gender: Male Where born: Belper, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: New Normanton Ecclesiastical parish: St Chad Town: Derby County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 52 Derby Street, New Normanton Occupation: Brass Fitter Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: Derby ED, institution, or vessel: 90 Household Members: Name Age Ada Tivey 5 Albert H Tivey 2 Alice Tivey 9 Eliza Tivey 43 Eliza Tivey 7 Emily Tivey 11 Frank Tivey 42 Lydia Tivey 31 Sarah A Tivey 13 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2739; Folio 81; Page 39; GSU roll: 6097849.

**1901** England Census Name: Frank Tivey Age: 52 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849 Relation: Head Spouse's Name: Eliza Gender: Male Where born: Belper, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Derby Ecclesiastical parish: St Chad County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 47 Derby Street, Babington St Chad's Occupation: Brass Fitter Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: Derby ED, institution, or vessel: 94 Household schedule number: 81 Household Members: Name Age Ada Tivey 15 Albert A Tivey 12 Alice Tivey 19 Eliza Tivey 53 Frank Tivey 52 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3224; Folio: 61; Page: 16.

Frank's death is recorded 3rd Quarter **1904** Derby district of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 358

Notes for Eliza Tabberer:

**1911** Cenus - residing at 47 Derby Street, Derby, Derbyshire; Reference RG14PN20939 RG78PN1247B RD435 SD2 ED68 SN374; Eliza Tivey, Head, aged 63, Widow, No Occupation, Birthplace - Derbyshire, Derby (?); Alice Tivey, Daughter, aged 29, Single, No Occupation, Birthplace - Derby, Derbyshire; Albert Henry Tivey, Son, aged 22, Single, Occupation - Printer's Clerk, Worker, Birthplace - Derby, Derbyshire; Total of 3 persons, consisting of 1 male and 2 females residing in 5 rooms.

Eliza's death recorded 2nd Quarter **1911** in the Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 355

Frank Tivey and Eliza Tabberer had the following children:

29. i. SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> TIVEY was born in 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1955 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. She married Joseph Whetton in 1903 in Derby St Chad's. He was born about 1877 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England. He died on 21 Mar 1918 in In Action WWI.
30. ii. EMILY TIVEY was born in 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died on 19 Oct 1947 in Micklover, Derbyshire, England. She married John Clement Wibberley in 1903 in Derby St Chad's. He was born in 1877 in Littleover, Derbyshire, England. He died on 22 Dec 1942 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. ALICE TIVEY was born in 1882 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Alice Tivey:

Birth Recorded 1st Quarter 1882 Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 563

**1901** England Census Name: Frank Tivey Age: 52 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849 Relation: Head Spouse's Name: Eliza Gender: Male Where born: Belper, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Derby Ecclesiastical parish: St Chad County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 47 Derby Street, Babington St Chad's Occupation: Brass Fitter Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: Derby ED, institution, or vessel: 94 Household schedule number: 81 Household Members: Name Age Ada

**Generation 3 (con't)**

Tivey 15 Albert A Tivey 12 Alice Tivey 19, Daughter, **\*\*Chevener, Born Derby:**  
Eliza Tivey 53 Frank Tivey 52 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3224; Folio: 61; Page: 16.

**\*\*Chevener** - is an embroiderer of Silk Stockings

**1911** Census - residing at 47 Derby Street, Derby, Derbyshire; Reference RG14PN20939 RG78PN1247B RD435 SD2 ED68 SN374; Eliza Tivey, Head, aged 63, Widow, No Occupation, Birthplace - Derbyshire, Derby (?); Alice Tivey, Daughter, aged 29, Single, No Occupation, Birthplace - Derby, Derbyshire; Albert Henry Tivey, Son, aged 22, Single, Occupation - Printer's Clerk, Worker, Birthplace - Derby, Derbyshire; Total of 3 persons, consisting of 1 male and 2 females residing in 5 rooms.

- iv. ELIZA TIVEY was born in 1884 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1959 in Derby, Derbyshire, England (Spinster).

Notes for Eliza Tivey:

Birth Recorded 1st Quarter **1884** Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 542

See Father Frank for **1891** census details:

**1901** Census - Residing at No 14 Mount Street, Derby, Derbyshire; John Derry, Head, Widower aged 68, Municipal Cashier, born Lichfield, Staffs; Ethel Fanny Derry, Grand daughter, aged 17, born Derby; Herbert Lawrence Crossley, Son in Law, aged 22, Grocer's Assistant, Born Belper, Derbyshire; Louisa Crossley, Daughter in Law, aged 38, Born Derby, Derbyshire; Eliza Tivey, aged 17, General Housemaid, born Derby: Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3218; Folio: 131; Page: 7.

**1911** Census - Residing at No 78 Rose Hill Street, Derby, Derbyshire; RG14PN20905 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED34 SN264::: William Henry Thompson, Head, aged 46, Married, Commercial Traveller (Engineering) Born Yorkshire, Chapiltown Sheffield; Annie Thompson, Wife, aged 50 Married 20 years , no children, Born High Green, Sheffield, Yorkshire; Vera Wragg, Neice, aged 16, at School, born Sheffield, Yorkshire; Eliza Tivey, Servant, aged 27, Single, Born Derby, Derbyshire:::

Remained unmarried until her death in 1959;

- 31. v. ADA TIVEY was born in 1886 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died on 25 Aug 1964 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Albert James Meredith in 1913 in Curzon Street Meeting Rooms, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born in 1891 in Castle Bytham, Lincolnshire. He died in 1961 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 32. vi. ALBERT HENRY TIVEY was born in 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1957 in Bexhill, Battle, East Sussex, England. He married Annie Elizabeth Cooper on 01 Jun 1918 in Curzon Street Meeting Rooms, Derby, Derbyshire. She was born on 08 Nov 1892. She died in 1984 in Hastings, Sussex, England.
- 14. ALBERT<sup>3</sup> TIVEY (Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1928 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England. He married Alice Maud Guard in 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was born about 1860 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died in 1920 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England.

**Generation 3 (con't)**

Notes for Albert Tivey:

**1861** census see his Father Sidney for Notes;

**1871** England Census Name: Albert Tivey Age: 17 Estimated birth year: abt 1854 Relation: Son Mother's name: Sarah Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Moira Street, Melbourne Occupation: Domestic Servant Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household schedule number: 151 Household Members: Name Age Albert Tivey 17 Lydia Tivey 11 Sarah Tivey 56 Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 106; Page: 26; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: Albert Tivey Age: 28 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853 Relation: Servant Gender: Male Where born: Melbourn, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Tapton County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Tapton House Occupation: Butler (Dom) Registration district: Chesterfield Sub-registration district: Chesterfield ED, institution, or vessel: 25 Household Members: Name Age M.A. Bestwick 23 Elizth. Downes 42 Eva Frost 22 M.A. Greaves 20 Mary Jackson 20 Charles Markham 58 Rosa Markham 40 Violet R. Markham 8 Ann Pitt 64 Florentine Quintel 34 Albert Tivey 28 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3434; Folio: 27; Page: 4; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341821.

**1891** England Census Name: Albert Tivey Age: 37 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1854 Relation: Servant Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne Civil Parish: Morton Ecclesiastical parish: St Paul Town: Morton County/Island: Lincolnshire Country: England Street address: Morton House, Front Street, Morton Occupation: Butler Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Gainsborough Sub-registration district: Gainsborough ED, institution, or vessel: 12 Household Members: Name Age Druscilla E Hill 34 Fanny Hoodless 19 Louisa Law 22 Edith G Pearrow 15 Edward Pearrow 59 Edward L Pearrow 24 Eleanor F Pearrow 16 Elizabeth M Pearrow 19 Ernest Wm Pearrow 5 Flora G Pearrow 12 Margaret P Pearrow 20 Maria P Pearrow 45 Reginald H Pearrow 13 Roland G Pearrow 23 Sybil L M Pearrow 9 Winifred M Pearrow 6 Annie E Shepperd 32 Albert Tivey 37 Harrietta Wooliver 24 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2635; Folio 104; Page 1; GSU roll: 6097745. *His wife and children live a few doors away* : 1891 England Census Name: Alice M Tivey Age: 31 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Relation: Wife Gender: Female Where born: Bedminster, Somerset, England Civil Parish: Morton Ecclesiastical parish: St Paul Town: Morton County/Island: Lincolnshire Country: England Street address: Front Street, Morton Occupation: None Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Gainsborough Sub-registration district: Gainsborough ED, institution, or vessel: 12 Household Members: Name Age Alice M Tivey 31 John H Tivey 4 Sidney A Tivey 1 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2635; Folio 105; Page 3; GSU roll: 6097745.

**1901** England Census Name: Albert Tivey Age: 47 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1854 Relation: Servant Gender: Male Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Claverdon Ecclesiastical parish: St Michaels Town: Claverdon County/Island: Warwickshire Country: England Street address: Ardencote, Claverdon St Michael, Occupation: Butler Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Stratford on Avon Sub-registration district: Wootton Wawen ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household schedule number: 95 Household Members: Name Age Jane Ballard 58 Ernest Franklin 16 Lily Jones 17 Selina Maris 22 Mary Pennie 28 Catherine E Phillips 75 Albert Tivey 47 Georgina Toone 40 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2940; Folio: 25; Page: 12. Wife and children - Name: Alice M Tivey Age: 40 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861 Relation: Wife Gender: Female Where born: Bristol; Bedminster Civil Parish: Claverdon Ecclesiastical parish: St Michaels Town: Claverdon County/Island: Warwickshire Country: England Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Stratford on Avon Sub-registration district: Wootton Wawen ED, institution, or vessel: 3 Household schedule number: 110 Household Members: Name Age Alice M Tivey 40 Alice M Tivey 4 Ernest F Tivey 6 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2940; Folio: 26; Page: 14.

**1911** Census - Residing at Cornfield House Ightenhill Burnley, Lancashire; RG14 PN24858 RG78 PN1422 RD472 SD2 ED35 SN18:: Alfred Ford, Aged 62, Head, Estate & Mineral Agent, born Eccleshall, Stafford; Agnes Ida Owen-Smith, Sister, aged 58, Widow, Private Means, born Eccleshall, Stafford; **Albert Tivey, Aged 57, Servant, Married, Butler, Born Melbourne,**

**Generation 3 (con't)**

**Derbyshire; Alice Maud Tivey, aged 50, Married 27 Years, 5 children born alive, 2 children still living, 3 have died, Domestic Cook, Born Bedworth, Bristol: Maud Simmons, Servant, aged 19, Single, Housemaid, Born Oakengate, Salop:**

Notes for Alice Maud Guard:

1891 England Census Name: Alice M Tivey Age: 31 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Relation: Wife Gender: Female Where born: Bedminster, Somerset, England Civil Parish: Morton Ecclesiastical parish: St Paul Town: Morton County/Island: Lincolnshire Country: England Street address: Front Street, Morton Occupation:None Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Gainsborough Sub-registration district: Gainsborough ED, institution, or vessel: 12 Household Members: Name Age Alice M Tivey 31 John H Tivey 4 Sidney A Tivey 1 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2635; Folio 105; Page 3; GSU roll: 6097745.

Albert Tivey and Alice Maud Guard had the following children:

- i. ALBERT EDWARD<sup>4</sup> TIVEY was born in 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Notes for Albert Edward Tivey:

Birth recorded 1st Quarter 1884 Nottingham Volume 7b Page 273  
Death Recorded 3rd Quarter 1884 Nottingham Volume 7b page 145

- 33. ii. JOHN HENRY TIVEY was born in 1886 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 31 Jul 1952 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England. He married Phoebe Maud Osborne in 1910 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1885 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire, England. She died on 08 Dec 1965 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England.
- iii. SIDNEY ALBERT TIVEY was born in 1890 in Gainsborough District of Nottingham & Lincolnshire. He died in 1893 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Notes for Sidney Albert Tivey:

Birth recorded Jun Qtr 1890 Gainsborough Ditstrict Volume 7a Page 719  
Death Recorded Sep Quarter 1893 Nottingham District Volume 7b page 184

- 34. iv. ERNEST FRANK TIVEY was born on 31 Oct 1895 in Etwall, Derbyshire, England. He died in Dec 1977 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. He married Mabel Gertrude Jones in 1915 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She was born on 06 Jan 1893 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died in Dec 1983 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.
- v. ALICE MAUD TIVEY was born in 1896 in Etwall, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1901 in Stratford, Warwickshire, England.

Notes for Alice Maud Tivey:

Birth Recorded 4th Quarter 1896 Burton District Volume 6b Page 693  
Death Recorded 4th Quarter 1901 Stratford Volume 6d Page 623



#### Generation 4

15. ALICE<sup>4</sup> SYKES (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tivey, George<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1877 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1922 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Richard Hudson Taylor in 1904 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1876 in Brierfield, Lancashire, England. He died in - .

Notes for Alice Sykes:

1911 Cenus residing at 18 Spa Lane, Hinckley, Leicestershire; Richard Hudson Taylor, Head, aged 34, Married, Occupation - Clerk, Employer - Brick works, Birthplace - Lancashire; Alice Taylor, Wife, aged 33, Married for 6 years, 2 children born alive, 2 children still living, Birthplace - Melbourne, Derbyshire; Ben Taylor, Son, Aged 5, Birthplace - Hinckley, Leicestershire; Catherine Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, Daughter, Aged 4, Birthplace - Hinckley, Leicestershire; Total of 4 persons consisting of 2 males and 2 females residing in a 7 Room dwelling; Reference RG14PN19008 RG78PN1136 RD402 SD2 ED1 SN225

1922 *Possible* death in the Leicester District - needs verifying by certification.

Notes for Richard Hudson Taylor:

Son of Benjamin Taylor and Elizabeth Hudson

Richard Hudson Taylor and Alice Sykes had the following children:

- i. BEN<sup>5</sup> TAYLOR was born on 05 Jul 1905 in Hinckley, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1989 in Westmorland, Cumbria, England.
  - ii. CATHERINE SARAH ELIZABETH TAYLOR was born in 1907 in Hinckley, Leicestershire, England. She died in - .
16. JOHN EASTWOOD<sup>4</sup> SYKES (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tivey, George<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1880 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died on 09 Feb 1949 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Margaret Neal in 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. She was born about 1878. She died in UNKNOWN.

Notes for John Eastwood Sykes:

1911 Census residing at 9 Hotel Street, Coalville, Leicestershire; John Eastwood Sykes, aged 30, Married, Occupation - Hairdresser & Tobacconist, Employer at Home, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Margaret Sykes, aged 33, Wife, married for 5 years, 3 children born alive, 2 children still living, 1 has died, Birthplace - Rushden, Northants; Robert Eastwood Sykes, Son, aged 5, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; Geoffrey Charles Sykes, Son, aged 2, Birthplace - Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; George Robert Charles Towers, Assistant, aged 20, Single, Hairdresser's Assistant, Birthplace - Grantham, Lincolnshire; Total of 5 persons consisting of 4 males and 1 female residing in a 7 room dwelling; Reference RG14PN19093 RG78PN1143 RD404 SD4 ED13 SN139

Notes for Margaret Neal:

*\*\*Margaret's age is stated as 33 on the 1911 census but I cannot find any reference for the birth of a Margaret Neal c1878 in Rushden, Northamptonshire though I have been unable to find a birth in the Kettering district for her c1878- the 1891 census shows her with her parents Jacob Neal and Mary Ann (Clark) in Wellingborough (same place as she married John Sykes) in 1901 she is a waitress at the Wellington Hotel in Leicester, aged 23, listed as "Maggie" Neal. So far, I have been unable to track down her death date and place.*

John Eastwood Sykes and Margaret Neal had the following children:

35. i. ROBERT EASTWOOD<sup>5</sup> SYKES was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Ashby de la Zouch,

**Generation 4 (con't)**

Leicestershire, England. He died on 18 Feb 1965 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Florence May Vicary in 1931 in Long Ashton, Somerset, England (Jan Qtr, Vol 5c Page 968). She was born on 15 Aug 1908 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. She died in 1996 in Germany, British Subject.

- 36. ii. GEOFFREY CHARLES SYKES was born on 08 Oct 1908 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1973 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He married Doris Gertrude Beaumont in 1940 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 1907 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 20 May 1962 in Taplow, Buckinghamshire, England.
  - iii. MARJORIE ANNIE SYKES was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1991 in Mid Surrey, England.
17. THIRZA<sup>4</sup> TIVEY (George<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 22 Dec 1938 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. She married James Fitchett in 1878 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1853 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. He died on 15 Aug 1934 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Thirza Tivey:

Her father died when she was five years old in 1861 she can be seen with her mother in Melbourne.

**1861** England Census Name: Thirza Sivey (Thirza Tivey) Age: 8 Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Relation: Daughter Mother's name: Mary Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: Lichfield Town: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Castle Street, Melbourne Occupation: Scholar Condition as to marriage: Single (Mother Widowed) Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 1d Household schedule number: 11 Household Members: Name Age Mary Tivey 35 Thirza Tivey 8 Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2489; Folio: 4; Page: 2; GSU roll: 542978.

**1871** England Census Name: Thirza Tivey Age: 18 Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Relation: Granddaughter Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne Ecclesiastical parish: St Michael Town: Kings Newton County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 1 household schedule number: 53 Household Members: Name Age Ann Middleton 80 John Middleton 81 Thirza Tivey 18 (grand daughter) Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 37; Page: 12; GSU roll: 839762.

**1881** England Census Name: Thirza Fitchett Age: 29 Estimated birth year: abt 1852 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: James Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Aston County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: Moor Side Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Shardlow ED, institution, or vessel: 2 Household Members: Name Age George T. Fitchett 1 James Fitchett 28 Thirza Fitchett 29 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3387; Folio: 28; Page: 5; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

**1891** England Census Name: Thirza Fitchett Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: James Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Aston Upon Trent Ecclesiastical parish: All Saints Town: Aston Upon Trent County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Shardlow ED, institution, or vessel: 2 Household Members: Name Age Clara Fitchett 8 George Fitchett 11 James Fitchett 38 Thirza Fitchett 38 Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2721; Folio 20; Page 4; GSU roll: 6097831.

**1901** England Census Name: Thirza Fitchett Age: 48 Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Relation:

### Generation 4 (con't)

Wife Spouse's name: James Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Aston Upon Trent Ecclesiastical parish: Aston upon Trent All Saints Town: Aston Upon Trent County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Shardlow ED, institution, or vessel: 1 Household schedule number: 20 Household Members: Name Age Clara Fitchett 18 James Fitchett 48 Thirza Fitchett 48 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3206; Folio: 6; Page: 3

**1911 Census** - Residing at Moor Side, Aston On Trent, Derbyshire: James Fitchett, Aged 57, Married, Gypsum Miner Hewer, for Manufacturer of Plaster of Paris, Born Aston on Trent, Derbyshire; Thirza Fitchett, Wife, aged 58, Married for 33 years, 2 children born alive, 2 children still living, born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Reference RG14PN20815 RG78PN1243 RD434 SD3 ED2 SN98

Death recorded 4th Quarter **1938** Shardlow district aged 87 Volume 7b Page 479

**Probate:** FITCHETT Thirza of 32 Clarkes-lane Ashton-on-Trent Derbyshire widow died 22 December 1938 Probate Nottingham 13 February to Dorothy Mary Whittaker spinster. Effects £101 10s 9d.

Notes for James Fitchett:

Probate: FITCHETT James of 68 Moor Side Aston-on-Trent Derbyshire died 15 August 1934 Administration (with Will) London 2 October to George Thomas Fitchett railway signalman. Effects £283 4s 11d.

James Fitchett and Thirza Tivey had the following children:

37. i. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FITCHETT was born in 1880 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. He died on 15 Nov 1949 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England (Aged 69). He married Lottie Atton in 1908 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1885 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England. She died on 11 Oct 1960 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England.
  38. ii. CLARA FITCHETT was born in 1882 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1952 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Sidney Whittaker in 1910 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1889 in Alvaston, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1974 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
18. EMILY GERTRUDE<sup>4</sup> STAPLES (Eliza<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1863 in Shelton, Nottinghamshire, England. She died in 1936 in Leigh, Lancashire, England. She married Mark Swindlehurst in 1892 in St Mary's Church, Bolsover, Derbyshire (Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England). He was born about 1859 in Melling, Lancashire, England. He died in 1898 in Chorlton District of Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Notes for Emily Gertrude Staples:

**1863** Birth recorded in the Stoke on Trent District of Staffordshire, September Quarter, Volume 6b Page 173;

**1871 & 1881 Census** - see Mother Eliza Tivey

**1891 Census** - Residing with the Smith Family as a Visitor at 105 Clarence Street, Broughton, Salford, Lancashire; Thomas Smith, Head, Yarn Warehouseman, Born Elliston, Staffs; Catherine Smith, aged 64, Wife, Born Manchester; Mary J Smith, aged 35, Daughter, Certified National School Mistress, Born Manchester; Margaret Smith, Daughter, aged 24, Assistant School Mistress Born Manchester; Emily G Staples, Visitor, aged 27, Board School Mistress, Born Shelton, Staffordshire; Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 3211; Folio 108; Page 42; GSU roll: 6098321.

**1892** Marriage to Mark Swindlehurst recorded in the Chesterfield District of Derbyshire, June Quarter, Volume 7b Page 1199:

**1901 Census** - residing at No 6 Kipling Street, Broughton, Salford, Lancashire; Emily G

### Generation 4 (con't)

Swindlehurst, Head, Widow aged 37, Certified Assistant Head School Mistress duties at Elementary Boarding School, Born Shelton, Staffordshire, Marjorie Swindlehurst, Daughter, aged 7, Born Docker, Lancashire; Aubrey Swindlehurst, Son, aged 5, Born Docker, Lancashire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3726; Folio: 85; Page: 35.

1911 Census - residing at 40 Strawberry Road Pendleton, Lancashire; RG14PN24036 RG78PN1383 RD465 SD3 ED23 SN209::: Emily Gertrude Swindlehurst, Head, aged 47, Widow, Mistress of Elementary School, Employed by Salford Council, Born Shelton, Staffordshire; Marjorie Swindlehurst, Daughter, aged 17, Pupil Teacher, Born Whittington, Lancashire; Aubrey Swindlehurst, Son, aged 15, at School, Born Whittington, Lancashire;

Mark Swindlehurst and Emily Gertrude Staples had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE<sup>5</sup> SWINDLEHURST was born in 1894 in Docker, Whittington, Lancashire, England. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. She married Frank Peters in 1932 in Barton on Irwell, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1880 in Leigh, Lancashire, England. He died on 09 Sep 1953 in Wigan, Lancashire, England.

Notes for Marjorie Swindlehurst:

Probate - Peters Marjorie of Brook House 342 Warrington-road Glazebury Lancashire (wife of Frank Peters). died 27 August 1949 at St Joseph's Hospital Carlton-road Moss Side Manchester Administration Liverpool 19 October to the said Frank Peters corn merchant. Effects £427 15s 8d.

39. ii. AUBREY SWINDLEHURST was born on 23 Jul 1895 in Docker, Whittington, Lancashire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1965 in Kewadin, Antrim, Michigan, USA. He married Eva Marshall on 31 Jul 1918 in Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1898 in Michigan, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1988 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

19. GEORGE WALLACE<sup>4</sup> STAPLES (Eliza<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1865 in Shelton, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in -. He married Katharine Emily Esther Body on 18 Jun 1892 in All Saints Church, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. She was born in 1867 in Marylebone, London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1932 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England.

Notes for George Wallace Staples:

1892 Marriage solemnized at All Saints in the Parish of Harrow Weald in the County of Middlesex; Entry No 299; Date June 18; George Wallace Staples, aged 27, Bachelor, Gardener, Residence - Ashover, Father George Staples, Occupation Gardener:: Katharine Emily Esther Body, aged 25, Spinster, Residence - Harrow Weald, Father James Body, Coachman; Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by me Wm Peers; This Marriage was solemnized between us - George Wallace Staples and Katharine Emily Esther Body (both signed) in the Presence of us, John Henry Body and William James Cheshire (both signed);

1901 - Bredon Worcestershire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2469; Folio: 94; Page: 2.

1911 Census - residing at Maycroft, Cheltenham Road, Little Hampton, Evesham, Worcestershire: RG14PN17686 RG78PN1082 RD379 SD1 ED4 SN50::: George Wallace Staples, Head, Aged 45, Married, Travellers in Garden Sundries (sic), Born Shelton, Staffordshire; Katharine Emily Esther Staples, Wife, aged 44, Married for 18 Years, 1 child born alive and still living, Born Marylebone, London; Ivy Kathleen Staples, Daughter, aged 17, Born Claycross Derbyshire; Eliza Staples, Mother, aged 79, Widow, Private Means, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire::

No further information - Wife Katharine died 1932 Alcester and his daughter Ivy married 1913

### Generation 4 (con't)

Alcester - but no trace of a death for him nor his daughter Ivy after marriage - her husband Noel remarried in 1941.

George Wallace Staples and Katharine Emily Esther Body had the following child:

- i. IVY KATHLEEN<sup>5</sup> STAPLES was born in 1893 in Clay Cross, Derbyshire, England. She married Noel Cadogan R Campbell in 1913 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England. He was born in 1887 in Morecambe, Lancashire, England. He died in 1947 in Pershore, Worcestershire, England.

Notes for Ivy Kathleen Staples:

Not sure whether Ivy was divorced from Noel or if she died but he remarried in 1941 - he was a C of E Reverend

20. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD** (Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 03 Dec 1854 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1918 in 6th Street, Union Course, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She married Thomas Mear in 1871 in King Street Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1848 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died before 1940 in New York, USA.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Underwood:

**1861 England Census** - Residing with her maternal aunt Sarah Harper (nee Tivey) as a visitor - Parcel Terrace, Derby; District: Derby Sub-registration district: St Peter ED, institution, or vessel: 21 Household schedule number: 156 Household Members: Name Age Elizabeth Harpur 58 (Mother of Thomas) Sarah A Harpur 20 (nee TIVEY) Thomas Harpur 53 (Father of Thomas) Thomas Harpur 23 (Husband of Sarah) Mary E Underwood 8 (Niece to Sarah, Visitor) Source Citation: Class: RG9; Piece: 2502; Folio: 48; Page: 28; GSU roll: 542980.

**1871 England Census** Residing with her maternal grandparents at Mount Pleasant, Melbourne, Derbyshire: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 5 Household schedule number: 98 Household Members: Name Age James Tivey 67 Mary Tivey 66 Myra Tivey 31 **Mary E Underwood 18, Granddaughter, Occupation- Silk Winder, Born Melbourne:** Source Citation: Class: RG10; Piece: 3552; Folio: 102; Page: 17; GSU roll: 839762

**1871 Marriage** to Thomas Mear at King Street Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Derby: Recorded (GRO) Derby District, December Quarter, Volume 7b Page 1009;

**1881 England Census** - Residing at Blanchcroft, Melbourne, Derbyshire; Thomas Mear, Head, Bricklayer, Born Melbourne: Mary Elizth, Wife, Aged 28, Housewife, Born Melbourne: Sarah Jane Mear, Daughter, Aged 8, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Thomas James Mear, Son, Aged 6, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Mary Elizabeth Mear, Daughter, Aged 4, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Selina Mear, Aged 1, Daughter, Born Melbourne: Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 74; Page: 12; GSU roll: 1341809.

**18 May 1886 Emigrated** to the United States of America from Liverpool, UK (source husband's Passport Application 1921)

**1892 Census of New York State**, Brooklyn Ward 26 ED 03- - Thomas Mear, Male, aged 42, Born England (as were the rest of the family except Mabel) Occupation - Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Femael aged 37: Thomas J Mear, Aged 18, Bricklayer: Mary E Meat, Aged 16; Selina Mear, Aged 13, Fanny B Mear, Aged 10: Mabel M Mear, Aged 4, Born United States

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York - Thomas Mear, Head, aged 52, Born Sept 1847 married 29 years, 6 children born and survive. Emigrated 1886, Naturalized citizen, Occupation- Bricklayer; Mary Elz Mear, Wife, Born Dec 1852, England: Mary Elz Mear, Daughter, Born Oct 1876, Aged 23, Born England, Occupation - Dressmaker: Selina

### Generation 4 (con't)

Mear, Daughter, Born Aug 1879 England , Aged 20, Occupation - Bookkeeper; Fanny B Mear, Daughter, Born Sept 1882, England, Aged 17, Occupation - Stenographer: Mabel M Mear, Daughter, aged 11, Born Sept 1888, New York: Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1060; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0385; FHL microfilm: 1241060.

**1910 US Census** - residing at Lackman Street, Brooklyn, Kings, New York - Thomas Mear, Head, Aged 61, married 38 Years, Born England, Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Wife, Aged 57, 6 Children born and survive, Born England. Fanny B Mear, Daughter, Aged 17 Born England, Stenographer: Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_974; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0722; FHL microfilm: 1374987

**1915 Census of New York State** - Residing with daughter Selina and family at Grove Street, Hempstead, Nassau, New York: Percy E Cromey, Head, Aged 37, Born England, Woollens salesman: Selina Cromey, Wife, Aged 35, Born England: Frank Cromey, Son, Aged 11, Born US: Thomas Mear, Father-in-Law, Aged 66, Born England, Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Mother-in-Law, Aged 62, Born England,;

**Obituary** - 1918 Brooklyn Standard (*\*Note the article mistakenly states that she was born Melbourne Australia instead of Melbourne, Derbyshire, England*) **MARY ELIZABETH MEAR** died last night at her home, 12 Sixth street Union Course. She was born in Melbourne, Australia, sixty-five years ago, had resided in Brooklyn about thirty-two years and was a member of Shaw Avenue M E Church. She is survived by her husband, Thomas, one son Thomas James; five daughters, Mrs Ernest Champion, Mrs George Roith, Mrs Percy Cromey, Mrs George Snyder and Mrs Gustave Mederer and five grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at her late home at 8 PM tomorrow, the Rev. Howard M Richards officiating. Interment Sunday afternoon in Evergreen Cemetery.

Notes for Thomas Mear:  
Born Melbourne, Derbyshire England.

**1881 England Census** - Residing at Blanchcroft, Melbourne, Derbyshire; **Thomas Mear, Head, Bricklayer, Born Melbourne:** Mary Elizth, Wife, Aged 28, Housewife, Born Melbourne: Sarah Jane Mear, Daughter, Aged 8, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Thomas James Mear, Son, Aged 6, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Mary Elizabeth Mear, Daughter, Aged 4, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Selina Mear, Aged 1, Daughter, Born Melbourne: Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 74; Page: 12; GSU roll: 1341809.

**18 May 1886 Emigrated** to the United States of America from Liverpool, UK (Source Passport Application 1921)

**1892 Census of New York State**, Brooklyn Ward 26 ED 03; Thomas Mear, Male, aged 42, Born England (*as were the rest of the family except Mabel*) Occupation - Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Femael aged 37: Thomas J Mear, Aged 18, Bricklayer: Mary E Meat, Aged 16; Selina Mear, Aged 13, Fanny B Mear, Aged 10: Mabel M Mear, Aged 4, Born United States

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York - Thomas Mear, Head, aged 52, Born Sept 1847 married 29 years, 6 children born and survive. Emigrated 1886, Naturalized citizen, Occupation- Bricklayer; Mary Elz Mear, Wife, Born Dec 1852, England: Mary Elz Mear, Daughter, Born Oct 1876, Aged 23, Born England, Occupation - Dressmaker: Selina Mear, Daughter, Born Aug 1879 England , Aged 20, Occupation - Bookkeeper; Fanny B Mear, Daughter, Born Sept 1882, England, Aged 17, Occupation - Stenographer: Mabel M Mear, Daughter, aged 11, Born Sept 1888, New York: Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1060; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0385; FHL microfilm: 1241060.

**1910 US Census** - residing at Lackman Street, Brooklyn, Kings, New York - Thomas Mear, Head,

### Generation 4 (con't)

Aged 61, married 38 Years, Born England, Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Wife, Aged 57, 6 Children born and survive, Born England. Fanny B Mear, Daughter, Aged 17 Born England, Stenographer: Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_974; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0722; FHL microfilm: 1374987

**1915 Census of New York State** - Residing with daughter Selina and family at Grove Street, Hempstead, Nassau, New York: Percy E Cromey, Head, Aged 37, Born England, Woollens salesman: Selina Cromey, Wife, Aged 35, Born England: Frank Cromey, Son, Aged 11, Born US: Thomas Mear, Father-in-Law, Aged 66, Born England, Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Mother-in-Law, Aged 62, Born England,;

**1920 US Census** - Residing with son Thomas and his family at Briggs Avenue, Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York; Roll: T625\_1233; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 267; Image: 519: Thomas J Mear, Head, aged 41, Emigrated 1886, Naturalized 1893, Born England with English Parents, Occupation - Garage Proprietor: Catherine Mear, Wife, Aged 43, Born New York with Parents born Ireland; Norman Mear Son, Aged 18, Born New York, Occupation - Railway Clerk: Thomas Mear, Father, Aged 71, Widowed, Emigrated 1886 Naturalized 1893, Born England, Occupation - Bricklayer: Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York; Roll: T625\_1233; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 267; Image: 519

**1930 US Census** - Aged 81, residing with daughter Mary Elizabeth Roith (nee Mear) at East Minesota Avenue, Valley, Nassau, New York (daughter Mabel Mederer resides next door) George Rioth, Head, Aged 50, Aged at Marriage 21, Born New York, German Father, New York Mother, Occupation - Commercial Traveller in Rubber Industry: Mary E Roith, Wife, Aged 53, age at Marriage - 24, Born England, Parents both English: Eugene E Roith, Son, Aged 25, Born New York, Gasoline Salesman; Vincent G Roith, Son, Aged 26, Age at Marriage - 23 Born New York, Occupation - Credit Manager in Rubber Industry: Josephine Rioth, Daughter-in-Law, Aged 25, Age at marriage - 24, Born New York as were parents: Vincent Roith, Grandson, Aged 1, Born New York: Thomas Mear, Father-in-Law, Aged 81, Widowed, Born England, No Occupation - Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Valley, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1458; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 79; Image: 960.0; FHL microfilm: 2341193.

Died after 1930 before 1940

Thomas Mear and Mary Elizabeth Underwood had the following children:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>5</sup> MEAR was born in 1872 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in New York, New York, USA. She married Ernest F Champion about 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born in Apr 1874 in New York, New York, USA. He died in New York, New York, USA.

Notes for Sarah Jane Mear:

1900 US Census residing at Carroll Street, Brooklyn, Kings, New York: Ernest F Champion, Head, Born Apr 1874 New York, with New York Parents - Occupation - Labourer: Sadie Champion, Wife, Born Sep 1874 England, Both Parents English, Emigrated 1886:

1910 US Census - residing next door to her parents with Husband Ernest (machinist) Aged 37, No Issue

40. ii. THOMAS JAMES MEAR was born in 1874 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in Dec 1941 in Richmond Hill, Queens, New York, USA. He married Catherine O'Brien about 1896 in New York, New York, USA. She was born in Nov 1876 in New York, New York, USA. She died in New York, New York, USA.
41. iii. MARY ELIZABETH MEAR was born in Oct 1876 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She

**Generation 4 (con't)**

died in -. She married George Roith about 1902 in New York, New York, USA. He was born about 1880 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -.

- 42. iv. SELINA MEAR was born in Aug 1879 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died after 1940 in New York, USA. She married Percy Frank Cromey in 1902 in New York, USA. He was born on 20 Nov 1877 in Hatfield Peverel, Essex, England. He died in New York, USA.
- v. FANNY BARTRAM MEAR was born in Sep 1882 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 19 Feb 1950 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She married George Edward Snyder on 17 Jun 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born in 1885 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He died in 1974 in Miami, Florida, USA.

Notes for Fanny Bartram Mear:

1930 US Census - Resding with her husband at Ninth Avenue, Manhattan, New York, George is a Florist born New York with New York parentage, 3 years younger than Fanny - They married circa 1910 - No Issue

- 43. vi. MABEL MELBOURNE MEAR was born on 13 Sep 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in Jun 1970 in Wappingers Falls, Dutchess, New York. She married Gustave Mederer in 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in New York ?.

- 21. ELIZA<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD (Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 08 Jun 1856 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1938 in Queens, New York, USA. She married James Cursley on 15 Oct 1876 in St Michael's Church, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Taunton, Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England. He died on 13 Sep 1925 in Kings County, Brooklyn, New York City, USA.

Notes for Eliza Underwood:

Year: **1876** Forenames: James Surname: CURSLEY Spouse Forenames: Eliza Spouse Surname: UNDERWOOD Place: Melbourne Description: St.Michael County: Derbyshire Country: England Reg Office: 394 Register Entry: 42/02/014 Record source: Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index Data provider: Derbyshire Family History Society

**1881** Census - residing at Potter Street, Melbourne, Derbyshire; James Cursley, aged 24, Head, Silk Weaver, Born Taunton, Lancashire; Eliza Cursley, Wife, aged 24, Silk Glove Stitcher, born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Mary Cursley, Daughter, aged 3, Scholar, Born Macclesfield, Cheshire; Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 36; Page: 21; GSU roll: 1341809.

**1885** Emigrated to USA - Arrival in New York 2nd October 1885;

**1889** Husband James Cursley appears in the Lain's Brooklyn Directory For The Year Ending May 1st, 1889, listed ad Lace Weaver, 76 Ryerson;

**1894** - Ships Manifest CAMPANIA - Listed with husband and daughter as passengers returning from Liverpool, England to Brooklyn New York;

**1900** Census USA (2nd June 1900) - State- New York; County - Kings; Township of City New York; Borough of Brooklyn: Ward 21; District 324: James Cursley, Head, Born Dec 1856, aged 43, married for 24 years; Birthplace England; Birthplace of Parents - England; Emigration Year 1886; Occupation - Machinist; **Eliza Cursley, Wife, Born June 1856, aged 43; Married 24 Years' Birthplace - England, Parents Birthplace - England;** Mary Robinson, Daughter, Born Oct 1877, aged 22, married for 3 years; Born England, as were parents; William Robinson, Son in Law, Born Oct 1875, aged 24, Married for 3 years; Birthplace - New York, Parents born New York, Tea & Coffee (seller ?); Marion Robinson, Grandchild, born May 1899, aged 1, Born New York, Mother born England, Father born New York; Annie Quince\*\* Boarder, Born Aug 1887, Aged 14, Born New York, Parents born England, At School Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward



**Generation 4 (con't)**

21, Kings, New York; Roll T623\_1057; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 324. *\*\*Annie is the daughter of Eliza's sister Myra*

**1901** Appears on the ship *Lucania* manifest from New York to Liverpool along with her husband James;

**1910** Census USA - 23rd April 1910, State - New York, County - Suffolk, Township of Babylon; James Cursley, aged 53, Knitter in Silk Factory, married for 34 years; Eliza Cursley, Wife, born England, aged 53, married for 34 years, No Occupation: James J Cursley, Son, aged 22, Born New York, Book Keeper in Insurance; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Babylon, Suffolk, New York; Roll T624\_1081; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1341; Image: 741.

**1920** Census USA ( 8th June 1920) - State - New York, County - Kings, Incorporated Place - Brooklyn; William Robinson, Head, Born New York, aged 44, Occupation Salesman for Clothing Co; Mary Robinson, Wife, aged 42, Born England, parents born England; Marion Robinson, Daughter, aged 20, Single, Born New York, Father - New York, Mother - England, Book Keeper at Cotton Factory; James Cursley, Father in Law, aged 63, Married, born England, Weaver at Silk Co; Eliza Cursley, Mother in Law, aged 63, Born England; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 6, Kings, New York; Roll T625\_1153; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 338; Image: 487.

**1930** Census - USA Residing in the household of her son in law and daughter in New York, She is now a Widow aged 73: Other household members - William Robinson (Head) aged 53, Trader in Clothing; Wife Mary Robinson, aged 52, Daughter Marion Robinson, Aged 30, Book keeper at Bakery; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll 1600; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1243; Image: 963.0.

**1938** Death recorded in Queens, New York USA, aged 82 Years - Cert No 6448;

Notes for James Cursley:  
The son of Samuel Cursley and Mary Loake;

6 August **1898** - Naturalisation Record - Family Name: Cursley, Given Name: Cursley, Location - U S District Court, Brooklyn, N Y; Date of Naturalisation - Aug 6 1898, Volume No 12 Copy of Record No 216; Address of Naturalised Person - 103 Koscluska Street, Brooklyn N Y C; Occupation - Lace Maker, Birth date - Dec 15 - 1856, Former Nationality - English; Port of Arrival - New York, Date of Arrival Oct 2 1885; Name, Address and Occupation of Witness - Elbert L Hinchman, 76 Clymer Street, Brooklyn NYC, Lace Maker;

James Cursley and Eliza Underwood had the following children:

44. i. MARY<sup>5</sup> CURSLEY was born in 1877 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She died in New York, USA. She married William Robinson on 04 Aug 1897 in Kings County, Brooklyn, New York City, USA. He was born in Oct 1875 in New York, New York, USA. He died in New York, USA.
- ii. JAMES J CURSLEY was born in 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in Possibly census Collector's mistake.

Notes for James J Cursley:

**1910** Census USA - 23rd April 1910, State - New York, County - Suffolk, Township of Babylon; James Cursley, aged 53, Knitter in Silk Factory, married for 34 years; Eliza Cursley, Wife, born England, aged 53, married for 34 years, No Occupation: James J Cursley, Son, aged 22, Born New York, Book Keeper in Insurance; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Babylon, Suffolk, New York; Roll

**Generation 4 (con't)**

T624\_1081; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1341; Image: 741.

*\*\* This is the only trace of James, I can find no birth confirmation and he does not appear on the 1892 & 1905 census of NY, 1900 US census with his 'parents' - on this census (1910) his mother states that she has had one child - this would be Mary Cursley who married William H Robinson and also appears in alternative census with her parents. He isnt mentioned at the marriage of his 'sister' Mary. he may have been a relative of James Snr and accidently listed as Son.*

22. **MYRA<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD** (Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1861 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died before 1900 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She married Frederick Quince in 1882 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He was born in 1863 in Crewe, Cheshire, England.

Notes for Myra Underwood:

**1881 Census** - Residing as a Visitor in the household of Ann Eyre, in Derby St Werbergh, Occupation - Sift silk Winder, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire, aged 19; Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3399; Folio: 112; Page: 15; GSU roll: 1341812.

**1882 Marriage** to Frederick Quince recorded in the Nottingham District of Nottinghamshire, June Quarter, Volume 7b Page 343

**1886 Emigrated** on the Ship "City of Chicago" to New York from Liverpool, along with her child aged 3, her husband Frederick joined them in 1887 on the ship Arunia.

**1892 Census of New York, USA:** Frederick Quince, aged 30, Birthplace: England, Occupation: Foundry; Myra Quince, Aged 31, Birthplace: England: Frederick Quince, Aged 9, Birthplace: England: Annie Quince, Aged 6, Birthplace: US; Eliza Quince, Aged 3, Birthplace: US::

By the **1900 US Census** - her husband Frederick is listed as a widow - yet to trace death for her but presumably New York.

Notes for Frederick Quince:

**1882 Marriage** to Myra Underwood recorded in the Nottingham District of Nottinghamshire, June Quarter, Volume 7b Page 343

**1886 Wife Myra Emigrated** on the Ship "City of Chicago" to New York from Liverpool, along with their child Frederick aged 3, - Frederick joined them in 1887 on the ship Arunia.

**1892 Census of New York, USA:** Frederick Quince, aged 30, Birthplace: England, Occupation: Foundry; Myra Quince, Aged 31, Birthplace: England: Frederick Quince, Aged 9, Birthplace: England: Annie Quince, Aged 6, Birthplace: US; Eliza Quince, Aged 3, Birthplace: US::

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Heyward Street, Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York - his listed with daughter "Lydia" but this is thought to be daughter Eliza as she was born January 1889 - Fred Quince, Boarder (Head of Household is John Ellmore) Born May 1863 England, Aged 37, Widowed (married for 18 years) Emigration year 1888, Naturalized Citizen, Occupation Blacksmith; Lydia Quince (*Eliza sic*) Born Jan 1889 New York, Aged 11, At School; Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York; Roll: 1056; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0296; FHL microfilm: 1241056.

**1905 Census of New York:** Booklyn, Kings, New York; Fred Quince, Boarder (Head of Household is Carly Bernard) Male, Aged 44, Occupation - Blacksmith: Eliz Quince, Boarder, Aged 17, Born United Staes, Occupation: Nurse:

**1910 US Census** - residing with his daughter Eliza and her family at Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings,

**Generation 4 (con't)**

New York; Hugh Cooney, Head, aged 22, married 3 years, 1 child born, Born New York as were both parents, Occupation ?: Eliza Cooney, Wife, Aged 22, Born New York with English Parentage; Anna Cooney, Daughter, aged 2 months, born New York as were both parents: Frederick Quince, Father-in-Law, Aged 47, Widow, born England, Occupation Blacksmith: Sarah Quince, Sister (this should probably be Cooney?) Aged 10, Born New York as were parents; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_968; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0446; FHL microfilm: 1374981

1915 US Census - not found - NOT with daughter Eliza.

1920 US Census - Residing at St Nicholas Avenue, Brooklyn District 19, Kings, New York: Hugh Cooney, Head, Aged 31, Occupation Printer: Eliza Cooney, Wife, Aged 32: Anna Cooney, Daughter, Aged 10, Born New York: Harold Cooney, Son, aged 8, Born New York: Frederick Quince, Father-in-Law, Widower, Aged 59, Blacksmith Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 19, Kings, New York; Roll: T625\_1175; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 1226; Image: 559.

1930 US Census - residing at Putrain Avenue (sic) Brooklyn District 420, Kings, New York: Eliza Cooney, Head, Widow, Aged 42, Occupation - Cleaner; Harold Cooney, Son, aged 18, Born New York, No Occupation: Anna Rehling, Daughter, aged 20, Married at 18, Born New York: Carl Rehling, Grandson, Aged 20 Months, Born New York: Fred Quince, Father, aged 68, Widower, Occupation - Blacksmith: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 1535; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 420; Image: 631.0; FHL microfilm: 2341270.

Died New York between 1930 and 1940 ?

Frederick Quince and Myra Underwood had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK JAMES<sup>5</sup> QUINCE was born in 1884 in Shardlow District Derbys/Leics/Notts. He died in New York, New York, USA.

Notes for Frederick James Quince:

**1884 Birth** recorded in the Shardlow District of Nottinghamshire/Derbyshire June Quarter, Volume 7b Page 343;

**1886** Emigrated on the Ship "City of Chicago" to New York from Liverpool, along with his mother Myra, he was aged 3, his father Frederick joined them in 1887 on the ship Arunia.

**1892** Census of New York, USA: Frederick Quince, aged 30, Birthplace: England, Occupation: Foundry; Myra Quince, Aged 31, Birthplace: England: **Frederick Quince, Aged 9, Birthplace: England:** Annie Quince, Aged 6, Birthplace: US; Eliza Quince, Aged 3, Birthplace: US::

No trace after this date - may have died pre 1900 along with his mother Myra;

- 45. ii. ANNA QUINCE was born in Aug 1887 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She married (1) CLAIR COLLINS WEBB on 09 Mar 1913 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA (Divorced). He was born in 1886 in New York, New York, USA. He died in 1963 in Fultonville, Montgomery, New York, USA. She married (2) ARTHUR A PROMENSCHENKEL about 1924 in New York ?. He was born on 27 Nov 1893 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
- 46. iii. ELIZA QUINCE was born on 03 Jan 1889 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died in -. She married Hugh Cooney about 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He

**Generation 4 (con't)**

was born about 1888 in New York, New York, USA. He died between 1930-1940 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

23. **GEORGE<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD** (Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1859 in Quorndon, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Fanny Armson in 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was born about 1856 in Ticknall, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1919 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for George Underwood:

**1859** Birth recorded in the Barrow Upon Soar District of Leicestershire (Quorndon), March Quarter, Volume 7a Page 141;

**1861 & 1871** Census - See Mother Selina Tivey for details;

**1881** Marriage to Fanny Armson recorded in the Nottingham District of Nottinghamshire, March Quarter, Volume 7b Page 287;

**1881** Census - Residing at No 19 Payne Street, Byron, Nottingham St Mary's; Mary A Cant, Head, Widow, aged 31, Washerwoman, born Castle Donnington, Leicestershire; Edwin Cant, Son, aged 16, Smith, Born Derby; George Underwood, Lodger, aged 22, Shoe Pressman, Born Quorndon Leicestershire; Fanny Underwood, Lodger, Aged 24, Born Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3359; Folio: 94; Page: 18; GSU roll: 1341802::

**1891** Census - Residing at Vernon Road, Aylstone, Leicestershire; George Underwood, Head, aged 32, Shoe Pressman, Born Quorn, Leicestershire; Fanny Underwood, aged 34, Born Ticknall, Derbyshire; George A Underwood, Son, aged 7, Scholar, Born Leicester; Robert Underwood, Son, aged 5, Scholar, Born Leicester; Mary E Underwood, aged 4, Scholar, Born Leicester; Selina Underwood, Daughter, aged 1, Born Aylstone Park, Leicestershire: Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2496; Folio 73; Page 14; GSU roll: 6097606

**1901** Census - Residing at Knighton Fields, Aylstone, Leicester; George Underwood, Head, aged 42, Shoe Pressman, Worker, Born Quorn Leicestershire; Fanny Underwod, Wife, Aged 44, Born Ticknall, Derbyshire; George A Underwood, Son, aged 17, Shoe Pressman, Born Leicester; Robert Underwood, Son, aged 15, Errand Boy, Born Leicester; Mary E Underwood, Daughter, aged 14, Born Leicester; Selina Underwood, Daughter, aged 11, Born Leicester; John E Underwood, Son, Aged 9, Born Leicester; Fanny, Daughter, aged 2, Born Leicester; William Loake, Visitor, Aged 28, Single, Shoe ???, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3002; Folio: 164; Page: 25.

**1909** Travelled to USA SS Carmania. 8 Sept 1909. Liverpool to New York - Wife Mrs F Underwood. 35 Cavendish Road. Leicester. Heading to Amsterdam. New York. Occupationn Shoe Pressman; Probably to visit his brothers and sisters who emigrated in 1885 - he later returned but his son George A Underwood is living with his brother Henry in 1910 USA Census - Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York;

**1911** Census - Residing at Bk 136 Cavendish Road, Leicester; RG14 PN19269 RG78 PN1152A RD407 SD3 ED5 SN55: George Underwood, Head, aged 52, married, Pressman at Boot & Shoe Manufacturer, Worker, Born Quorn, Leicestershire; Fanny Underwood, Wife, aged 54, Married for 30 Years, 12 Children born alive, 7 children still living, 5 have died, Winder (Hosiery) Worker, Born Ticknall, Derbyshire, John Earp Underwood, Aged 19, Son, Single, Clicker, Boot & Shoe, Worker, Born Leicester, Leicestershire, Fanny Underwood, Daughter, Aged 12, School, Born Leicester, Leicestershire; Una Underwood, Daughter, aged 9, School, Born Leicester, Leicestershire;

**1915** Address of Mrs Underwood (deceased wife's mother) is given as No10 Clifton Road, Leicester on her Son in Law William Maxfield's war record, William's next of kin is named as his son Herbert Maxfield, C/o Mrs Underwood.

### Generation 4 (con't)

George Underwood and Fanny Armson had the following children:

47. i. GEORGE ARMSON<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 14 Apr 1883 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1976 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married (1) JANE GREET in 1904 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born in 1884 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1928 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married (2) EDITH MURKY on 04 Apr 1936 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1886 in New York, New York, USA. She died in 1970 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.
  48. ii. ROBERT UNDERWOOD was born in 1886 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1961 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Nellie Maguire on 15 Nov 1915 in St Margaret's Church, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born about 1885 in Chelsea, London, England. She died in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  49. iii. MARY ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD was born in 1887 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1964 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married (1) WALTER MEDHURST in 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1883 in Whetstone, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1953 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) JOHN J GRAY in 1955 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born about 1886. He died in 1961 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  50. iv. SELINA UNDERWOOD was born in 1889 in Aylestone, Leicestershire, England. She died on 31 Aug 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married William Maxfield in 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in Unknown, England.
  51. v. JOHN EARP UNDERWOOD was born in Oct 1891 in Aylestone, Leicestershire, England. He died in USA. He married (1) SARAH HEWITT on 25 Jan 1913 in St James Church, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born about 1893 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1923 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married (2) SUSAN about 1923 in USA. She was born about 1893 in Scotland.
  52. vi. FANNY UNDERWOOD was born on 05 Oct 1898 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1970 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. She married (1) THOMAS H GRACE in 1917 in Blaby, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1895 in Wigston, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1942 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) SYDNEY VICTOR BOULTER in 1960 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born on 12 Jun 1896 in Wigston Magna, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1974 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  53. vii. UNA MARIE UNDERWOOD was born on 16 Dec 1901 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 12 Oct 1954 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She married Richard Janulis on 27 Dec 1925 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born about 1897 in Lithuania. He died on 09 May 1961 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.
24. HENRY<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD (Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1866 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1944 in Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) ANNIE PERRY in 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was born in May 1864 in England. She died on 09 May 1912 in Bronx, New York, USA. He married (2) NELLIE CRETSEY about 1918 in USA. She was born in Sep 1876 in Fultonville, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1939 in Easton, Pennsylvania, USA.

### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Henry Underwood:

**1885** Emigrated to America according to USA Census;

**1892** Census of New York - Residing Ward 7 Brooklyn, New York - Henry Underwood, aged 25, born England, Lace Maker; Annie Underwood, 28, Born England; Samuel Underwood, aged 4, Born US; James Underwood, Aged 2, Born US;

**1900** US Census - Amsterdam Ward 4, Montgomery, New York, USA - Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 4, Montgomery, New York; Roll: 1077; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1241077.

**1910** USA Census - Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA - Henry Underwood, Head, Aged 44, Born England, Emigrated 1881, Parents born England, Foreman in Silk Mill: Nellie Underwood, Wife, Aged 34, Born New York; Annie Underwood, Daughter, aged 17, Born New York; George A Underwood, Nephew, aged 22 (?) Born England, Emigrated 1909, Shoe Maker; Laura B Archie, Step Daughter, aged 11, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York; Roll T624\_993; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 701.

**1920** USA Census - residing Palatine, Montgomery, New York with second wife Nellie and step daughter Laura; Aged 53, Occupation - Manufacturer of Silk and Fabric;; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Palatine, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T625\_1126; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 1147 \*\* His daughter Annie (Doak) resides next door

**1930** USA Census - residing with wife Nellie in Fultonville, Montgomery, New York - Aged 63, Knitter in Glove Making co, Nellie aged 54, born New York;

**1940** USA Census - Residing at the Austin Hottel, Delaware Street, Walton, Delaware, New York - Listed as Guest - Henry Underwood, Born England, Widowed, Occupation Warp Trade designer;

**Amsterdam Daily Democrat and Recorder June 27th 1944 - Obituary - Henry Underwood -**  
*Henry Underwood, former resident of Amsterdam, where he was once superintendent of Fownes Bros & Co Inc, died last night at the home of his son James in Pabgor, Pa., Mr Underwood was born in Derbyshire, England and came to this country at the age of 20 years, locating first in Brooklyn. He came to Amsterdam in 1893 and remained here until 1915 foing then to Canajoharie. For the past two years he made his home with his son. Mr Underwood was also associated with the Julius Kayser Company. He was an expert in the silk business ad and member of Amsterdam Lodge of Odd Fellows. Besides the son above mentioned he leaves another son Samuel, Albany; one daughter Laura, Valley Stream L I, also nine grandchildren and six great grandchildren. The body will arrive in Amsterdam Thursday and the funeral will be held here Friday Afternoon.*

Henry Underwood and Annie Perry had the following children:

54. i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD was born in Jul 1887 in New York, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1955 in Ancram, Columbia County, New York, USA. He married Ruth N Kilmer about 1926 in New York, New York, USA. She was born in 1897 in New York, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1975 in New York, USA.
55. ii. JAMES UNDERWOOD was born in Nov 1890 in New York, New York, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1958 in Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH KAVANAGH on 12 Apr 1910 in Montgomery, New York, USA. She was born about 1890 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married (2) EDNA IRENE BURNHAM on 25 Dec 1913 in Canisteo, Steuben, New York, USA. She was born about 1886 in Canisteo, Steuben, New York, USA. She died between 1930-1940 in Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA.
56. iii. ANNIE UNDERWOOD was born in Oct 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1929 in Fonda, New York, USA. She married Willard J Doak on 16 Apr 1913 in Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born on 24 Mar 1893 in

**Generation 4 (con't)**

Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1967 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.

Notes for Nellie Cretser:

Amsterdam Daily Democrat & Recorder, Saturday 1st July 1939 - Obituary Mrs Harry Underwood - Mrs Nellie Underwood, 63, wife of Harry Underwood, Walton, NY died June 30 at 3;30 PM in the Easton Hospital, Easton Pa., Born in Fultonville, she was the former Nellie Cretser daughter of Anna and Eli Cretser, formerly of Amsterdam. She is survived by her husband, Harry Underwood; one daughter, Laura Fox, a granddaughter, Marilyn Fox and one grandson, Carl Fox, Jr Gibson L I; two stepsons, Samuel Underwood, Albany and James Underwood, Bangor, Pa., and six step-children, Charles and Catherine Underwood, Albany, Harry Underwood and Irene Freeman, Bangor and Samuel, James and Betty Doak, Oneonta.

25. **FANNY<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD** (Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in May 1869 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York. She married William J Morley on 09 Jul 1892 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He was born in Feb 1868 in Holborn, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Fanny Underwood:

**1892 Census of New York** - Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York - James Underwood, Aged 58 Born England, Silks, Citizen: Selina Underwood, Aged 59, Born England, Citizen: Fannie Underwood, Aged 21, Born US: James Underwood Jr, Aged 19, Born England; Annie Quince, Aged 5, Born US.

**1900 USA CENUS** - Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; : William Morley, Head, born Feb 1868 England, married for 8 years, 2 children born, 1 still living, Parents born England, Emigrated in 1889, Occupation - Surveyor; Fannie Morley (Fanny) Wife, born May 1869, England, Both parents born England; Emigrated 1885; Richard W Morley, Son, Aged 1, Born Aug 1898, New York; James Underwood, Father in Law, Born June 1833, aged 66, Widower, Occupation - Silk Weaver, Emigrated 1885; Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; Roll T623\_1057; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 323:

**1910 USA CENSUS** - Queens Ward, Queens, New York, New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 42, Born England, Married 18 years; Fanny Morley, Wife, Aged 41, Born England, 5 children Born alive, 3 survived Infancy; Richard W Morley, Son, aged 11, Born New York; Edgar J Morley, Son, Aged 4, Born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 2, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Roll T624\_1066; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1182; Image: 226.

**1920 USA CENSUS** - Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York State; William John Morley, Head aged 51, Emigrated 1890, Born England, Road Survey Engineer; Fanny Morley, Wife, aged 49, Emigrated 1895, Born England; Edgar Morley, Son, aged 14, Born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 12, Born New York; Bernard Morley, Son, aged 9, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll T625\_1129; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 91.

**1930 USA CENSUS** - Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 61, Engineer, Born England; Fannie Morley, Wife, aged 60, Born England; Edgar J Morley, Son, aged 24, married for 4 years, Born New York; Ellen Morley, Daughter in Law (Wife of Edgar) Aged 23, Born New York, Parents born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 22, Born New York, Road Builder; William B Morley, Son, aged 19, Born New York, Road Builder; Joan ?? Morley, Grand Daughter, aged 3 years and 8 Months, Born New York; William J Morley, aged 1 year and 5 months, Grandson, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll 1462; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 600.0.

**\*\* News articles from the 1930's mention that Fanny's brother James Underwood sued two of her sons Kenneth and Edgar for contract breaches - the court found in favour of her brother. \$104 in total**

**1940 USA Census** - Residing at West 4th Street, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York: William J Morley,

**Generation 4 (con't)**

Head, Aged 72, Born England, Civil Engineer: Fannie Morley, aged 70, Wife: Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 33 Unmarried, Truck Driver, Born New York; Joan F Morley, Aged 14, Granddaughter; William J Morley, Grandson, aged 11, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627\_2693; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 30-304.

Death not found but probably Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA after 1940

William J Morley and Fanny Underwood had the following children:

- i. RICHARD W<sup>5</sup> MORLEY was born in Aug 1898 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died in USA ?.

Notes for Richard W Morley:

**1900 USA CENUS** - Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; : William Morley, Head, born Feb 1868 England, married for 8 years, 2 children born, 1 still living, Parents born England, Emigrated in 1889, Occupation - Surveyor; Fannie Morley (Fanny) Wife, born May 1869, England, Both parents born England; Emigrated 1885; Richard W Morley, Son, Aged 1, Born Aug 1898, New York; James Underwood, Father in Law, Born June 1833, aged 66, Widower, Occupation - Silk Weaver, Emigrated 1885; Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; Roll T623\_1057; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 323:

**1910 USA CENSUS** - Queens Ward, Queens, New York, New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 42, Born England, Married 18 years; Fanny Morley, Wife, Aged 41, Born England, 5 children Born alive, 3 survived Infancy; Richard W Morley, Son, aged 11, Born New York; Edgar J Morley, Son, Aged 4, Born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 2, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Roll T624\_1066; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1182; Image: 226.

No Trace after 1910 ?

- 57. ii. EDGAR J MORLEY was born on 25 Jul 1905 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died in 1967 in Sarasota County, Florida, USA. He married (1) HELEN M BRADFORD on 27 Nov 1925 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was born about 1907 in New York, New York, USA. He married EDNA F HATHAWAY. She was born in 1906 in New York, USA.
- iii. KENNETH MORLEY was born in 1908 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died in -.

Notes for Kenneth Morley:

**1910 USA Census** - Queens Ward, Queens, New York, New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 42, Born England, Married 18 years; Fanny Morley, Wife, Aged 41, Born England, 5 children Born alive, 3 survived Infancy; Richard W Morley, Son, aged 11, Born New York; Edgar J Morley, Son, Aged 4, Born New York; **Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 2, Born New York; Source Citation:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Roll T624\_1066; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1182; Image: 226.

**1920 USA Census** - Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York State; William John Morley, Head aged 51, Emigrated 1890, Born England, Road Survey Engineer; Fanny Morley, Wife, aged 49, Emigrated 1895, Born England; Edgar Morley, Son, aged 14, Born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 12, Born New York; Bernard Morley, Son, aged 9, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll T625\_1129; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 91.



**Generation 4 (con't)**

**1930 USA Census** - Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 61, Engineer, Born England; Fannie Morley, Wife, aged 60, Born England; Edgar J Morley, Son, aged 24, married for 4 years, Born New York; Ellen Morley, Daughter in Law (Wife of Edgar) Aged 23, Born New York, Parents born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 22, Born New York, Road Builder; William B Morley, Son, aged 19, Born New York, Road Builder; Joan ?? Morley, Grand Daughter, aged 3 years and 8 Months, Born New York; William J Morley, aged 1 year and 5 months, Grandson, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll 1462; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 600.0.

**1940 USA Census** - Residing at West 4th Street, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York: William J Morley, Head, Aged 72, Born England, Civil Engineer: Fannie Morley, aged 70, Wife: Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 33 Unmarried, Truck Driver, Born New York; Joan F Morley, Aged 14, Granddaughter; William J Morley, Grandson, aged 11, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627\_2693; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 30-304.

- iv. WILLIAM BERNARD MORLEY was born about 1912 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -. He married WINIFRED.

Notes for William Bernard Morley:

**1920 USA Census**- Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York State; William John Morley, Head aged 51, Emigrated 1890, Born England, Road Survey Engineer; Fanny Morley, Wife, aged 49, Emigrated 1895, Born England; Edgar Morley, Son, aged 14, Born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 12, Born New York; **Bernard Morley, Son, aged 9, Born New York**; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll T625\_1129; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 91.

**1930 USA Census**- Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 61, Engineer, Born England; Fannie Morley, Wife, aged 60, Born England; Edgar J Morley, Son, aged 24, married for 4 years, Born New York; Ellen Morley, Daughter in Law (Wife of Edgar) Aged 23, Born New York, Parents born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 22, Born New York, Road Builder; **William B Morley, Son, aged 19, Born New York, Road Builder**; Joan ?? Morley, Grand Daughter, aged 3 years and 8 Months, Born New York; William J Morley, aged 1 year and 5 months, Grandson, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll 1462; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 600.0.

**1940 USA Census** - Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York: William B Morley, Aged 29 Born New York - lived same place in 1935, Occupation Surveyor, Building trade; Winifred Morley, Wife, Aged 25, Born Florida; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627\_2693; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 30-304.

- 26. JAMES<sup>4</sup> UNDERWOOD (Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1872 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died on 17 May 1946 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. He married Margretta Edith Schmidt on 18 Oct 1894 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was born in Feb 1875 in Germany. She died in USA.

Notes for James Underwood:

**1872 Birth** registered in the Shardlow District of Derbyshire (Melbourne) June Quarter, Volume

**Generation 4 (con't)**

7b Page 369;

**1881 England Census** Name: Selina Underwood Age: 46 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Relation: Wife Spouse's name: James Gender: Female Where born: Melbourne, Derbyshire, England Civil parish: Melbourne County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: High St Condition as to marriage: Married Registration district: Shardlow Sub-registration district: Melbourne ED, institution, or vessel: 4 Household Members: Name Age Fanny Underwood 11 Harry Underwood 14 James Underwood 48 James Underwood 9 Selina Underwood 46 Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 47; Page: 4; Line: ; GSU roll: 1341809.

Emigrated to America in the 1880's: James (1833) and Henry Underwood travelled 2 Oct 1885 on the SS City Of Richmond from Liverpool, New York Passenger List for 1 Dec 1885. SS Arizona. Liverpool to New York, includes:- Mrs E Cursley. Miss M Cursley. Miss A Underwood. Mrs S Underwood. Miss F Underwood and **Master James Underwood.**

**1892 Census of New York** - Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York - James Underwood, Aged 58 Born England, Silks, Citizen: Selina Underwood, Aged 59, Born England, Citizen: Fannie Underwood, Aged 21, Born US: **James Underwood Jr, Aged 19, Born England**; Annie Quince, Aged 5, Born US.

18 October 1894 Marriage to Margaret "Edith" Schmidt, in King, Brooklyn, New York

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Florida Avenue, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, James Underwood, aged 28, Head, Born England, Feb 1872, Silk Warper, Emigrated 1885, English Parents :: Edith Underwood, Wife , aged 25, Born Feb 1875, Born New York: Parents born Germany; Edith Underwood, Daughter, Aged 5, Born New York, January 1895: Garfield Underwood, Son, Aged 3, Born New York, December 1896; Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 5, Montgomery, New York; Roll: 1077; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1241077.

**1910 US Census** - Residing at Amsterdam Ward 6, Montgomery, New York; James Underwood, Aged 38, Head, married 16 years, Born England, Foreman in Silk Mill: Margretta E Underwood, Aged 35, Wife, 2 children born , 1 deceased, Nationality - German-English; J Garfield Underwood, Son, Aged 13, Born New York: Bertha Schmidt, Aged 62, Mother-in-Law, Born Germany, Widow, 2 children born and survive:: : Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 6, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T624\_993; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1375006.

**1915 Census of New York** - residing in Amsterdam Ward 06, Montgomery, New York, James Underwood, Head, aged 45, Born England, Superintendent of Weaving: Margretta Underwood, Wife, Born Germany, aged 45:: Garfield Underwood, Son Aged 18, Born USA: Bertha Schmidt, Mother-in-Law, Aged 67, Born Germany:

**Amsterdam Evening Recorder Saturday 18th May 1946: Death Claims J Underwood of Broadalbin:** *BROADALBIN May 18 - James Underwood, 76 of 7 Third Avenue, this village, died and 8;25 o'clock Friday night in Amsterdam City Hospital after a long illness; Born in England March 27 1870, he came to this country in 1883. Mr Underwood resided at Amsterdam for 25 years before coming to Broadalbin 13 years ago. He attended the Presbyterian Church here. Surviving are one son, J. Garfield Underwood, Broadlin; one sister Mrs William J Morley, Locust Valley L I, two grandchildren, Miss Edythe Underwood and James G Underwood Jr, Broadalbin and several Nephew's and Nieces. Funeral Services will be held at 2;30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Merriam & Waterstreet funeral home, 74 Division Street, Amsterdam the Rev H B rkman pastor of the Broadalbin Presbyterian Church, Officiating. Interment will be the Green Hill Cemetery, Amsterdam*

James Underwood and Margretta Edith Schmidt had the following children:

- i. EDITH<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD was born in 1895 in New York, New York, USA. She died between 1910-1920 in Amsterdam. Montgomeriv. New York. USA.

**Generation 4 (con't)**

58. ii. JAMES GARFIELD UNDERWOOD was born on 17 Dec 1896 in New York, New York, USA. He died in 1974 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. He married MARGARET GREIG. She was born on 21 Nov 1901 in New York, New York, USA. She died in 1976 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.
27. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HARPUR (Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1862 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Thomas William Bird in 1884 in Melbourne Wesleyan Methodist Church, Derbyshire, England. He was born about 1862 in Kings Newton, Melbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Harpur:

Year: 1884 Forenames: Mary Elizabeth Surname: HARPUR Spouse Forenames: Thomas William Spouse Surname: BIRD Place: Melbourne Description: Wesleyan Methodist Chapel County: Derbyshire Country: England Reg Office: 394 Register Entry: SD/05/042 Record source: Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index Data provider: Derbyshire Family History Society Transcriptions © Derbyshire Family History Society ;;

1891 Census - residing at No 36 South Street, Long Eaton, Derbyshire; Thomas W Bird, Head, aged 29, Drapery Manager, Born Kings Newton, Derbyshire; Mary E Bird, Wife, aged 29, Born Kings Newton, Derbyshire; William A Bird, aged 5, Son, Born Castle Donington, Leicestershire; Reginald H Bird, aged 2, Son, Born Long Eaton, Derbyshire: Source Citation: Class: RG12; Piece: 2724; Folio 63; Page 34; GSU roll: 6097834.

1901 Cenus - residing at High Street Woodville, Hartshorn, Derbyshire: Thomas W Bird, Head, aged 39, Draper & Clothier Born Kings Newton, Derbyshire; Mary Elizabeth Bird, Wife, aged 39, Born Derby, Derbyshire; William Arthur Bird, Son, aged 15 Apprentice Draper & Clothier, born Castle Donington, Leicestershire; Reginald Harper Bird, Son, aged 12, Schoolboy, Born Long Eaton, Derbyshire; William Bird, Father, aged 74, Non Domestic gardener, Born Stanton by Bridge, Derbyshire; Susan Kenderick, Servant, aged 14 Born Smisby, Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2969; Folio: 109; Page: 21.

1911 Census - Residing at London House, High Street, Woodville, Hartshorn, Derbyshire; RG14 PN19064 RG78PN1141 RD404 SD2 ED6 SN130::: Thomas William Bird, aged 49, Head, Draper & Clothier, Employer, Born Kings Newton, Derbyshire; Mary Elizabeth Bird, Wife, aged 49, married for 26 years, 3 children born alive, 2 children still living, 1 has died, born Derby, Derbyshire; Reginald Harpur Bird, Son, aged 22, Assistant in Drapery & Clothing, Worker, Born Long Eaton, Derbyshire; William Bird Sen. Father, aged 84, Widower, Born Stanton by Bridge, Derbyshire; May Goodwin, Servant, aged 20, Single, General Domestic Servant, Born Nottingham, Nottinghamshire;

Thomas William Bird and Mary Elizabeth Harpur had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> BIRD was born in 1885 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, England. He died in -. He married Hilda Emma Poxon in 1910 in Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Castle Donington, Leicestershire. She was born in 1886 in Castle Donington, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1945 in Repton District of Derbyshire, England.

Notes for William Arthur Bird:

1911 Census - Residing with his in-laws (James Poxon) at Ivy Bank, Bondgate, Castle Donington, Leicestershire: James Poxon, Head, Aged 57, Nurseryman & Fruit Grocer, Employer born Castle Donington: Emma Poxon, Wife, aged 52, married 27 years, 4 children born, 3 survive, 1 deceased, Born Diseworth, Leics: Hilda E Bird, Daughter, aged 25, Married under one year, 0 children, born Castle

**Generation 4 (con't)**

Donington: Arthur Bird, Son-in-Law, Aged 26 Married, Draper's Manager, born Castle Donington: Harold A Poxon, Son, aged 21, Single, Assistant Nureryman & fruit Grocer, Born born Castle Donington: Mabel E Poxon, Daughter, Aged 16, Dress Maker's Apprentice, born Castle Donington: :: 6 persons, 3 male, 3 female in 8 room dwelling, form signed by James Poxon, Reference RG14PN20797 RG78PN1241 RD434 SD1 ED3 SN39

Possible death 1958 Notts but needs verifying

59. ii. REGINALD HARPUR BIRD was born in 1889 in Long Eaton, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1950 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Edith Hall in 1919 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England.
28. MYRA<sup>4</sup> HARPUR (Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 27 Dec 1871 in Litchurch, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1950 in Burton Upon Trent, Staffordshire, England. She married (1) ERNEST WILLIAM GREENWOOD in 1893 in Shardlow District Derbys/Leics/Notts. He was born about 1872 in Ticknall, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1899 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) ARTHUR SAMUEL GABRIEL HARDING in 1902 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1866 in Woodville, Leicestershire-Derbyshire, England. He died in 1949 in Repton, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Myra Harpur:

**Baptised as an Adult** at St Michael's Melbourne - Myra Harpur, Daughter of Thomas and Sarah - Born 27th December 1870, Baptized 4th Dec 1891, Father's Occupation: Railway Foreman

**1901 census** - Residing at Station Road, Hartshorn, Woodville, Derbyshire: Myra Greenwood, Head, Widow, Assistant Teacher at Elm. School, Born Derby; Evelyn Harpur Greenwood, Daughter, aged 7, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire: Martha Rawding, Servant, aged 15, Born Newtown, Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2969; Folio: 105; Page: 14.

**1911 Census** - Residing at High Street, Woodville, Derbyshire; RG14PN19064 RG78PN1141 RD404 SD2 ED6 SN112:: Arthur Samuel Gabriel Harding, Head, Aged 43, Grocer, Employer, Born Woodville, Derbyshire: Myra Harding, Wife, Aged 40, Married for 8 years, no children from this marriage, Assitant Teacher in Elementary School: Evelyn Harpur Greenwood, Aged 17, Single, Step Daughter, Pupil Teacher, Born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Annie Beresford Marriott, aged 15, General Domestic Servant, Born Ticknall, Derbyshire;

Ernest William Greenwood and Myra Harpur had the following child:

- i. EVELYN HARPUR<sup>5</sup> GREENWOOD was born on 31 Dec 1893 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1988 in Swadlincote, Derbyshire, England. She married James C Moore in 1934 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England.
29. SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> TIVEY (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1955 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. She married Joseph Whetton in 1903 in Derby St Chad's. He was born about 1877 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England. He died on 21 Mar 1918 in In Action WWI.

Notes for Sarah Ann Tivey:

Birth recorded 1st Quarter **1878** in the Derby district of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 518

For census information **1881-1891** see the details for her Father Frank Tivey 1849-1904.

**1901 England Census** Name: Sarah Ann Tivey (transcribed as Sivey) Age: 23 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Derby, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Marston Montgomery Ecclesiastical parish: Marston Montgomery Town: Marston

### Generation 4 (con't)

Montgomery County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address Marston Bank,: Marston Montgomery, Derby Occupation: Domestic Servant Condition as to marriage: Single; Registration district: Uttoxeter Sub-registration district: Sudbury ED, institution, or vessel: 7 Household schedule number: 14 Household Members: Name Age Ama Maggie Gertrude Newbold 33 Herbert Newbold 37 Prof. of Music Head Sarah Ann Tivey 23 Servant Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2635; Folio: 76; Page: 2.

1903 Marriage to Joseph Whetton recorded in the Derby district of Derbyshire, June Qtr 1903, Volume 7b Page 1157;

1911 census residing at Stubwood, Denstone, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire - Joseph Whetton, Head, aged 34, Married, Occupation - General Gardener's Labourer, worker, Birthplace Prestwood, Staffordshire; Sarha Ann Whetton, Wife, aged 33, Married for 7 years, 5 children born alive, 5 children still living, Birthplace - Derby St Peter's; Joseph Whetton, Son, aged 6, At School, Birthplace - Denstone, Staffordshire; Margaret Whetton, Daughter, aged 5, Birthplace - Denstone, Staffordshire; Gertrude Whetton, Daughter, aged 3, Birthplace - Denstone, Staffordshire; Violet May Whetton, aged 1, Daughter, Birthplace - Denstone, Staffordshire; Herbert Frank Whetton, aged 1 month, Son, Birthplace - Denstone, Staffordshire; Emma Whetton, Sister (to Joseph) aged 25, Single, Occupation - Household Domestic, Birthplace - Denstone, Staffordshire; Total of 8 persons consisting of 3 males and 5 females residing in 4 rooms; Reference RG14PN16710 RG78PN1036 RD364 SD1 ED3 SN62

#### Notes for Joseph Whetton:

Name: WHETTON, JOSEPH

Initials: J

Nationality: United Kingdom

Rank: Private

Regiment/Service: North Staffordshire Regiment

Unit Text: 1st Bn.

Age: 41

Date of Death: 21/03/1918

Service No: 40606

Additional information: Husband of Sarah Ann Whetton, of "Stubwood", Rocester, Stafford.

Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead

Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 67 and 68.

Memorial: POZIERES MEMORIAL

#### Joseph Whetton and Sarah Ann Tivey had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WHETTON was born on 09 May 1904 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1980 in Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire, England.
60. ii. MARGARET WHETTON was born on 02 Mar 1906 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1990 in East Staffordshire, England. She married James Phillips in 1929 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England.
- iii. GERTRUDE WHETTON was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1976 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England.

#### Notes for Gertrude Whetton:

Birth Registered December Quarter, Uttoxeter (Denstone) GRO Indexed as WHELTON, Volume 6b Page 354

**Generation 4 (con't)**

- iv. VIOLET MAY WHETTON was born in 1909 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1988 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Harry Allen in 1930 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1910 in Leicestershire ?. He died in 1987 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - 61. v. HERBERT FRANK WHETTON was born on 14 Feb 1911 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1995 in Staffordshire Moorlands, England. He married Doris Maud Walker in 1942 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. She was born on 19 Oct 1921 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1987 in Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire, England.
  - 62. vi. ADA WHETTON was born on 01 Sep 1914 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1999 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Robert Henry Frith in 1938 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England. He was born on 19 Feb 1916 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in Jan 2003 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
  - 63. vii. ALBERT H WHETTON was born in 1918 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1968 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He married Ethel Salt in 1947 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1914. She died in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England.
30. EMILY<sup>4</sup> TIVEY (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died on 19 Oct 1947 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, England. She married John Clement Wibberley in 1903 in Derby St Chad's. He was born in 1877 in Littleover, Derbyshire, England. He died on 22 Dec 1942 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Emily Tivey:

**Birth** recorded June Quarter 1880 Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 561 Birth recorded June Quarter 1880 Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 561

May have been known as Lily.

**1901 England Census** Name: Emily Tivey Age: 20 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881 Relation: Servant Gender: Female Where born: Derby, Derbyshire, England Civil Parish: Derby Ecclesiastical parish: St Chad County/Island: Derbyshire Country: England Street address: 17 Vicarage Avenue, Derby. Occupation: Servant; Condition as to marriage: Single; Registration district: Derby Sub-registration district: Derby ED, institution, or vessel: 97 Household schedule number: 38 Household Members: Name Age Constance Clulow 31 Edward Clulow 28 Edward Clulow 4 Hilda Clulow 1 Alphena Lacey 21 Annie Lacey 10 Florence Lacey 19 Emily Tivey 20 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 3224; Folio: 132; Page: 8.

**1911 England Census** - Residing at No 103 Meynell Street, Derby, Derbyshire: John Clement Wibberley, Head, Aged 34, Married 7 Years, 2 children born and survive, Occupation Domestic Gardener, Boen Littleover, Derbyshire: Emily Wibberley, Wife, Aged 30, Born Derby: Emily Wibberley, Daughter, Aged 6, Born Derby: Lilly Wibberley, Daughter, Aged 4, Born Derby: 6 room dwelling; form signed by John Clement Wibberley. Reference RG14 PN20933 RG78PN1247B RD435 SD2 ED62 SN206

**1947 Probate - Wibberley** - Emily of 103 Meynell-street Derby widow died 19 October 1947 at 11 Chevin Avenue Mickleover Administration Nottingham 22 December to Emily Stewart married woman. effects £1326 8s 7d.

Notes for John Clement Wibberley:

**Probate - 1943** - Wibberley, John Clement of 103 Maynall-street Derby died 22 December 1942 Administration Nottingham 15 February to Emily Wibberley, widow Effect £354 19s 10d.

### Generation 4 (con't)

John Clement Wibberley and Emily Tivey had the following children:

64. i. EMILY<sup>5</sup> WIBBERLEY was born on 28 Nov 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1981 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Sidney Stewart in 1930 in St Augustine's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born in 1905 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1960 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
  65. ii. LILY WIBBERLEY was born on 19 Oct 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1998 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married John Henry Keeling in 1933 in St Augustine's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born in 1904 in Stapleford, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1976 in Basford, Nottinghamshire, England.
31. ADA<sup>4</sup> TIVEY (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died on 25 Aug 1964 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Albert James Meredith in 1913 in Curzon Street Meeting Rooms, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born in 1891 in Castle Bytham, Lincolnshire. He died in 1961 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Ada Tivey:

Ada Meredith of 39 Hilltop Breadsall Derbyshire widow died 25 August 1964 at Twyford Street, Derby Administration Nottingham 25 September to Ivy Ada Ingram married woman. £501.

Notes for Albert James Meredith:

**Probate - 1962** - Meredith Albert James of 38 Elmstree Avenue Derby died 12 December 1961 at Derbyshire Royal Infirmary Derby Probate Nottingham 19 March to Gordon Stephen Ingram local government officer. Effects £988 11s 4d

Albert James Meredith and Ada Tivey had the following children:

66. i. IVY ADA<sup>5</sup> MEREDITH was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 2003 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Gordon Stephen Ingram in 1940 in St Werbergh's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born on 02 Mar 1915 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1985 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
  67. ii. NORA MEREDITH was born on 26 Jul 1919 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1990 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Daniel Bind MacDonald in 1941 in St Werbergh's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born on 26 Jun 1920 in Stockton, County Durham, England. He died in 1988 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
32. ALBERT HENRY<sup>4</sup> TIVEY (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1957 in Bexhill, Battle, East Sussex, England. He married Annie Elizabeth Cooper on 01 Jun 1918 in Curzon Street Meeting Rooms, Derby, Derbyshire. She was born on 08 Nov 1892. She died in 1984 in Hastings, Sussex, England.

Notes for Albert Henry Tivey:

Birth Recorded March Quarter 1886 Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 559

For census details see his father Frank Tivey.

**1911 Cenus** - residing at 47 Derby Street, Derby, Derbyshire; Reference RG14PN20939 RG78PN1247B RD435 SD2 ED68 SN374; Eliza Tivey, Head, aged 63, Widow, No Occupation, Birthplace - Derbyshire, Derby (?); Alice Tivey, Daughter, aged 29, Single, No Occupation, Birthplace - Derby, Derbyshire; **Albert Henry Tivey, Son, aged 22, Single, Occupation - Printer's Clerk, Worker, Birthplace - Derby, Derbyshire**; Total of 3 persons, consisting of 1 male and 2 females residing in 5 rooms.

Marriage Recorded 19.1.1918 Derby Volume 7b Page 1140

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Cooper:

Daughter of William Cooper, Collier (Marriage Certificate)

Albert Henry Tivey and Annie Elizabeth Cooper had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY COOPER<sup>5</sup> TIVEY was born on 20 Oct 1919 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Nov 1992 in Thanet, Kent, England. She married James H Nurse in 1945 in Curzon Street Meeting Rooms, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born in 1921 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died in 2002 in Hastings, Sussex, England.

Notes for Dorothy Cooper Tivey:

Birth Recorded 4th Quarter 1919 Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b 1269

Marriage Recorded 4th Quarter 1945 Derby District of Derbyshire Volume 7b Page 1885

33. JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup> TIVEY (Albert<sup>3</sup>, Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 31 Jul 1952 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England. He married Phoebe Maud Osborne in 1910 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1885 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire, England. She died on 08 Dec 1965 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England.

Notes for John Henry Tivey:

**1886** Birth recorded in the Nottingham District of Nottinghamshire, September Quarter, Volume 7b Page 264

See Albert his father for census details **1891**

**1901** England Census Name: John Hy Tivey Age: 14 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887 Relation: Boarder Gender: Male Where born: Nottinghamshire, England Civil Parish: Birmingham Ecclesiastical parish: St Chrysostom County/Island: Warwickshire Country: England Street address: Benson Street Occupation: Railway Worker Condition as to marriage: Single Registration district: Birmingham Sub-registration district: All Saints ED, institution, or vessel: 28 Household schedule number: 202 Household Members: Name Age Ann Abel 70 Sarah Anna Bel 37 Albert L Harrison 16 Geo E Harrison 19 William Simonds 15 Arthur Smith 16 John Hy Tivey 14 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2850; Folio: 43; Page: 34.

**1911** Residing at 17 Cemetery Street, Bilston, Staffordshire: RG14PN17122 RG78PN1054 RD369 SD7 ED11 SN321:: John Henry Tivey, Head, aged 24, Signaller for Great Western Railway, born Bobbers Mill, Nottinghamshire; Phoebe Maud Tivey, aged 25, Married for 1 year, no children, born Oldbury, Worcestershire: Joseph Henry Osborne, Brother (in law) aged 19, Single, Driller at Motor Works, Born Stourbridge, Worcester: Ernest Frank Tivey, aged 16, Brother, Single, Electrician at Electric Co, Born Etwall, Derbyshire:

**Death** 31st July 1952 at 323 Wolverhampton road, Heath Town, Wolverhampton - (Source probate)

**1953 - Probate Notice** - TIVEY John Henry, of Jesmond Dene 126 Bunkers Hill-lane Bilston Staffordshire died 31 July 1952 at 323 Wolverhampton-road Heath Town Wolverhampton Administration (with Will) Birmingham 30 March to Percy Henry Tivey senior accounts clerk and Cyril George Tivey insurance agent. Effects £2302 0s 2d.

Notes for Phoebe Maud Osborne:

**Death** - 8th December `965 at New Cross Hospital Wolverhampton - (Source Probate)



### Generation 4 (con't)

**1966 - Probate Notice** - TIVEY Phoebe Maud of 126 Bunkers Hill Lane Bilston Staffordshire died 8 December 1965 at New Cross Hospital Wolverhampton Probate Birmingham 14 January to Percy Henry Tivey export operating clerk and Cyril George Tivey insurance company district manager £3226.

John Henry Tivey and Phoebe Maud Osborne had the following children:

- i. PERCY HENRY<sup>5</sup> TIVEY was born on 07 Aug 1912 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1979 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. He married May Irene Round in 1938 in Bilston, Staffordshire, England. She was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She died in Mar 1998 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.

Notes for Percy Henry Tivey:

Birth recorded September Quarter 1912 Wolverhampton District (Bilston) Volume 6b Page 1261.

- ii. CYRIL GEORGE TIVEY was born on 10 Apr 1918 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. He died in Sep 1991 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England. He married Ivy M Asson in 1942 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1921 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire, England. She died in -.

34. ERNEST FRANK<sup>4</sup> TIVEY (Albert<sup>3</sup>, Sidney<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1895 in Etwall, Derbyshire, England. He died in Dec 1977 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. He married Mabel Gertrude Jones in 1915 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She was born on 06 Jan 1893 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died in Dec 1983 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.

Notes for Ernest Frank Tivey:

For 1901 Census details see his father Albert Tivey

**1911** Residing at 17 Cemetery Street, Bilston, Staffordshire: RG14PN17122 RG78PN1054 RD369 SD7 ED11 SN321:: John Henry Tivey, Head, aged 24, Signalman for Great Western Railway, born Bobbers Mill, Nottinghamshire; Phoebe Maud Tivey, aged 25, Married for 1 year, no children, born Oldbury, Worcestershire: Joseph Henry Osborne, Brother (in law) aged 19, Single, Driller at Motor Works, Born Stourbridge, Worcester: Ernest Frank Tivey, aged 16, Brother, Single, Electrician at Electric Co, Born Etwall, Derbyshire:

Notes for Mabel Gertrude Jones:

**1901** England Census Name: Mabel Jones Age: 8 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1893 Relation: Daughter Father's Name: Thos Mother's Name: Lily Gender: Female Where born: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England Civil Parish: Wolverhampton Ecclesiastical parish: St Mary County/Island: Staffordshire Country: England Registration district: Wolverhampton Sub-registration district: Wolverhampton Eastern ED, institution, or vessel: 6 Household schedule number: 176 Household Members: Name Age Ada Jones 2 Blanche Jones 6 Jas Jones 12 Lily Jones 31 Mabel Jones 8 Thos Jones 33 Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 2679; Folio: 113; Page: 30.

Ernest Frank Tivey and Mabel Gertrude Jones had the following children:

- i. ALICE MABEL<sup>5</sup> TIVEY was born in 1920 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1952 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.

Notes for Alice Mabel Tivey:

Birth Recorded September Quarter 1920 Wolverhampton District of Staffordshire Volume 6b Page 1158

**Generation 4 (con't)**

Death recorded June Quarter 1952 " " " "  
Volume 9b Page 617

- ii. FRANCES GERTRUDE TIVEY was born in 1921 in Uttoxeter District of Staffordshire.

**Generation 5**

- 35. **ROBERT EASTWOOD<sup>5</sup> SYKES** (John Eastwood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tivey, George<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died on 18 Feb 1965 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Florence May Vicary in 1931 in Long Ashton, Somerset, England (Jan Qtr, Vol 5c Page 968). She was born on 15 Aug 1908 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. She died in 1996 in Germany, British Subject.

Notes for Robert Eastwood Sykes:

**Probate Notice - 1965** Robert Eastwood Sykes of 33 Saltersford Road leicester died 18 February at Royal Leicester Infirmary Administration Leicester 16 March to Florence May Sykes widow. £1572

Notes for Florence May Vicary:

Daughter of Mary Annie Coles (nee Lay) and William Vicary - 1911 census, mother is widowed and her father is lodging with the family in Twickenham. Her parents married in Long Ashton, Somerset Dec qtr 1911: Source Citation: Class: RG14; Piece: 14811; Schedule Number: 32.

Robert Eastwood Sykes and Florence May Vicary had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT JOHN EASTWOOD<sup>6</sup> SYKES** was born on 23 Jul 1933 in Long Ashton, Somerset, England. He died in 2002 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England (Death registered as "John" Eastwood). He married Beryl K Bromage in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born in 1935 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- 68. ii. **FLORENCE MARGARET ANNE SYKES** was born in 1936 in Weston, Somerset, England. She married Ronald Kidd in 1955 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1929 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 69. iii. **JENNIFER EUNICE M SYKES** was born on 13 Mar 1939 in Weston, Somerset, England. She died in 1995 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England. She married (1) **EDWARD CHARLES WILSON** in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born on 25 Jan 1936 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1988 in Leicester Central, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) **TONY DAFFIN** in 1995 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was born in 1944 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.
- 70. iv. **GODFREY WILLIAM VICARY SYKES** was born in 1946 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Margaret A Grant on 22 Jul 1967 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England (Divorced). She was born in 1941 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
- 36. **GEOFFREY CHARLES<sup>5</sup> SYKES** (John Eastwood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tivey, George<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 08 Oct 1908 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1973 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He married Doris Gertrude Beaumont in 1940 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 1907 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 20 May 1962 in Taplow, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Geoffrey Charles Sykes:

Occupation - Special Dutyman at Millboard and Fibre Works

### Generation 5 (con't)

Geoffrey Charles Sykes and Doris Gertrude Beaumont had the following child:

- i. ROSEMARY<sup>6</sup> SYKES was born in 1941 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England.

37. **GEORGE THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FITCHETT** (Thirza<sup>4</sup> Tivey, George<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1880 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. He died on 15 Nov 1949 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England (Aged 69). He married Lottie Atton in 1908 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1885 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England. She died on 11 Oct 1960 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for George Thomas Fitchett:

**1901** Census - Residing as a Boarder at the home of Sidney & Esther Miles, No 10 Turner's Hill, Sheffield, Occupation - Railway Porter; George Fitchett, aged 21, Born Aston on Trent, Derbyshire; Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 4372; Folio: 69; Page: 24.

**1908** Marriage to Lottie Atton recorded in the Rotherham District of Yorks, September Quarter, Volume 9c Page 1067:

**1911** Census residing at 32 Coombe Road, Crookes, Sheffield: George Fitchett, aged 31, Married, Railway Signalman, Born Derbyshire, Weston On Trent; Lottie Fitchett, Wife, aged 26, Married for 2 years, No Children, Born Rotherham, Yorkshire: Reference RG14PN27746 RG78PN1588 RD509 SD2 ED26 SN322

**1949** Death recorded in the Rotherham District of Yorkshire, aged 69, December Quarter, Volume 2c Page 622

**Probate:** FITCHETT - George Thomas of Glen View Old Wortley-road Rotherham Yorkshire died 15 November 1949 Administration London 15 December to Lottie Fitchett widow and Vera Fitchett spinster. Effects £1250

Notes for Lottie Atton:

Probate - FITCHETT Lottie of Glen View Old Wortley Road Kimberworth Rotherham Yorkshire widow died 11 October 1960 at 20 Moorgate Rotherham Probate London 20 March 1961 to Vera Fitchett spinster. Effects 1663 9s 10d.

George Thomas Fitchett and Lottie Atton had the following child:

- i. VERA<sup>6</sup> FITCHETT was born on 09 Jun 1920 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1996 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England.

38. **CLARA<sup>5</sup> FITCHETT** (Thirza<sup>4</sup> Tivey, George<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1882 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1952 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Sidney Whittaker in 1910 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1889 in Alvaston, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1974 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Clara Fitchett:

**1911** Census - Residing Weston Rd, Aston On Trent: Sidney Whittaker, Head, aged 21, Forage Merchant;s Drayman, Born Alvaston, Derbyshire; Clara Whittaker, Wife, aged 28, Married under 1 year, Born Aston on Trent, Derbyshire; Reference RG14PN20815 RG78PN1243 RD434 SD3 ED2 SN8

Sidney Whittaker and Clara Fitchett had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY MARY<sup>6</sup> WHITTAKER was born on 21 Sep 1912 in Aston Upon Trent, Derbyshire, England. She died in Aug 2005 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

**Generation 5 (con't)**

39. **AUBREY<sup>5</sup> SWINDLEHURST** (Emily Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Staples, Eliza<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 23 Jul 1895 in Docker, Whittington, Lancashire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1965 in Kewadin, Antrim, Michigan, USA. He married Eva Marshall on 31 Jul 1918 in Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1898 in Michigan, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1988 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Aubrey Swindlehurst:

**16 March 1913** - Arrived in Canada on the Ship "Empress od Brittain", aged 19;

**1915** - Detroit Border Crossing - Family Name- Swindlehurst, Given name - Aubrey, Place of birth - Kirby Lonsdale, England; Aged 22, Male, Single, Occupation - Clerk, Last place of residence - Colgate, Sask, Canada; Ever in US? - Yes for 3 months 1915 to Aug 29 1915 in Detroit, Michigan, Passage paid by self; Name & Address of Relative where came from - Emily Swindlehurst (Mother) No 1 Carlton Road, Manchester, England; Height 5 ft 10 in, Medium Complexion, Brown hair, Gray Eyes; Destiniation - Rooming House, 394 Woodward, Detroit, Michigan;

NOTE: According to Border crossings 1915-1916 was a Hotel Clerk and lived at Niagra Falls;

**1920** Census - Wayne County, Michigan, Detroit; Aubrey Swindlehurst, aged 24, married, Emigrated 1915, English, Occupation - Toolmaker; Eva Swindlehurst, Wife, aged 21, Born Michigan; Donald Swindlehurst, Son, aged 8 Months, Born Michigan;

**1930** Census - Kenoy Road, Garden City, Wayne, Michigan; Aubrey Swindlehurst, aged 33, married at 23, Born England, Both parents from England, Occupation - Tool Maker; Eva E Swindlehurst, aged 30, Born Michigan; Donald D Swindlehurst, aged 10, Born Michigan; Russell L Swindlehurst, Son, aged 4 years 10 months, born Michigan; Robert S Swindlehurst, Son, aged 3 years 1 month, Born Michigan; Aubrey J Swindlehurst, Son, aged 4 months, born Michigan;

**1940** Census - Donnelly Road, Garden City, Wayne County, Michigan, USA: Aubrey Swindlehurst, Head, aged 44, Born England, Naturalized Citizen, Occupation Tool Maker: Eva Swindlehurst, Wife, Aged 41, Born Michigan: Donald Swindlehurst, Son, aged 20, Born Michigan, Occupation Tool Maker: Russell Swindlehurst, Son, Aged 14, Born Michigan: Robert Swindlehurst, Son, aged 12, Born Michigan: James Swindlehurst, Son, Aged 10, Born Michigan: Richard Swindlehurst, Son, aged 8, Born Michigan:

**USA SS DEATH INDEX** ----- Name: Aubrey Swindlehurst SSN: 365-10-7392 Last Residence: 49648 Kewadin, Antrim, Michigan, United States of America Born: 23 Jul 1895 Died: Sep 1965 State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (Before 1951)

Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Elk Rapids, Antrim County, Michigan, USA; Plot No G 17: Inscription - *Father-Husband, Aubrey Swindlehurst July 23 1895 - Sept 5 1965* (Photo Available)

Notes for Eva Marshall:

Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Elk Rapids, Antrim County, Michigan, USA; Plot No G 17: Inscription - *Mother-Wife, Eva Swindlehurst July 1 1898- Aug 20 1988* (Photo Available)

Aubrey Swindlehurst and Eva Marshall had the following children:

71.
  - i. **DONALD D<sup>6</sup> SWINDLEHURST** was born on 04 May 1919 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1994 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA. He married ERNA J KAISER. She was born on 06 Oct 1917 in Germany. She died on 14 Nov 1994 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA.
  - ii. **RUSSELL L SWINDLEHURST** was born on 17 May 1925 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan,

**Generation 5 (con't)**

USA. He died on 08 Oct 1987 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA.

- 72. iii. ROBERT STAPLES SWINDLEHURST was born in 1927 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 05 Nov 2010 in Rapid City, Kalkaska, Michigan, USA. He married CARROLL RICE. She was born on 24 Dec 1925. She died in 1978 in Michigan USA.
- iv. AUBREY JAMES SWINDLEHURST was born on 16 Nov 1929 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1953 in Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Aubrey James Swindlehurst:

Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Elk Rapids, Antrim County, Michigan, USA; Plot No G 17: Inscription - *Father-Husband, James Swindlehurst Nov 16 1929 - Dec 23 1953*

(Photo Available)

- v. RICHARD SWINDLEHURST was born in 1932 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

- 40. THOMAS JAMES<sup>5</sup> MEAR (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1874 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in Dec 1941 in Richmond Hill, Queens, New York, USA. He married Catherine O'Brien about 1896 in New York, New York, USA. She was born in Nov 1876 in New York, New York, USA. She died in New York, New York, USA.

Notes for Thomas James Mear:

**1874 Birth** recorded in the Shardlow District of Derbyshire (Melbourne) December Quarter, Volume 7b Page 393

**1881 England Census** - Residing at Blanchcroft, Melbourne, Derbyshire; Thomas Mear, Head, Bricklayer, Born Melbourne: Mary Elizth, Wife, Aged 28, Housewife, Born Melbourne: Sarah Jane Mear, Daughter, Aged 8, Scholar, Born Melbourne: **Thomas James Mear, Son, Aged 6, Scholar, Born Melbourne:** Mary Elizabeth Mear, Daughter, Aged 4, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Selina Mear, Aged 1, Daughter, Born Melbourne: Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 74; Page: 12; GSU roll: 1341809.

**18 May 1886 Emigrated** to the United States of America from Liverpool, UK (source father's Passport Application 1921)

**1892 Census of New York State**, Brooklyn Ward 26 ED 03; Thomas Mear, Male, aged 42, Born England (*as were the rest of the family except Mabel*) Occupation - Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Femael aged 37: **Thomas J Mear, Aged 18, Bricklayer:** Mary E Meat, Aged 16; Selina Mear, Aged 13, Fanny B Mear, Aged 10: Mabel M Mear, Aged 4, Born United States

Abt **1896 Marriage** to Catherine O'Brien (Information from Census)

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Ocrum Place, (sic) Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York: Thomas Mear, Born Oct 1875, England, Married 4 years, Born England, parents born England, Occupation, Stone Mason: Catherine Mear, Wife, Born Nov 1876, 2 children born 1, deceased, Born New York,, Father born Ireland, Mother New York; Mabel F mear, Daughter, Born Nov 1899, Aged 6 months, Born New York: Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Roll: 1063; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0449; FHL microfilm: 1241063

**1910 US Census** - residing Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Thomas J Mear, Head, Aged 35, M1 13 years, Born England, Occupation - City Policeman; Catherine F Mear, Aged 33, M1 13 years, 3 children born, 2 survive, Born New York: Mabel F Mear, Daughter, Aged 10, Born New York: Norman R Mear, Son, Aged 8, Born New York: Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_974; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0722; FHL microfilm: 1374987

### Generation 5 (con't)

**1920 US Census** - residing at Briggs Avenue, Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York; Roll: T625\_1233; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 267; Image: 519: **Thomas J Mear, Head, aged 41, Emigrated 1886, Naturalized 1893, Born England with English Parents, Occupation - Garage Proprietor:** Catherine Mear, Wife, Aged 43, Born New York with Parents born Ireland; Norman Mear Son, Aged 18, Born New York, Occupation - Railway Clerk: Thomas Mear, Father, Aged 71, Widowed, Emigrated 1886 Naturalized 1893, Born England, Occupation - Bricklayer: Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York; Roll: T625\_1233; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 267; Image: 519

**1930 US Census** - Residing at 117th Street, Richmond Hill, Queens, New York - Thomas Mear, Head, Aged 54, Married at 22, Occupation- Bricklayer: Catherine Mear, Wife, Aged 51, married at 19; Mabel Dougherty, Daughter, Aged 30, Married at 19, Born New York: Harry Dougherty, Son-in-Law, Aged 32, Married at 22, Born New York with New York Parents, Occupation - Clerk at Edison Co. Noram Mear, Son, Aged 28, Single, Born New York, Occupation - Commercial Photoengraver: Kathleen Dougherty Grand Daughter, Aged 9, Born New York: Jane Dougherty, Grand daughter, Aged 5, Born New York: Mary A Dougherty, Grand Daughter, Aged 9 months, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 1598; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 356; Image: 487.0; FHL microfilm: 2341333

**1940 US Census** - Thomas Mear, Head, Aged 65, Born in England, Occupation - Bricklayer: Catherine Mear, Wife, Aged 62, Born New York: Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: T627\_2746; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 41-1385.

6 Dec 1941 - **Death** Announcement - Brooklyn Eagle, Saturday Dec 6th 1941 - Mear Thomas J, beloved husband of Catherine O'Brien; father of Norman and Mrs Harry Doherty. Funeral from 91-43 117th Street, Richmond Hill, Monday 10:30 am Services Sunday, 9 pm.

Thomas James Mear and Catherine O'Brien had the following children:

73. i. MABEL F<sup>6</sup> MEAR was born in Nov 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1974 in Commack, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married HARRY JOSEPH DOUGHERTY. He was born on 04 Mar 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1970 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.
  74. ii. NORMAN R MEAR was born on 30 Nov 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in Oct 1970 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA. He married Mary Ann Jahner on 05 Nov 1933 in St Teresa's Church, Sunnyside, Long Island, New York. She was born on 16 May 1908 in New York, New York, USA. She died in 1985 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA.
41. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> MEAR (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Oct 1876 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in -. She married George Roith about 1902 in New York, New York, USA. He was born about 1880 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Mear:

**1881 England Census** - Residing at Blanchcroft, Melbourne, Derbyshire; Thomas Mear, Head, Bricklayer, Born Melbourne: Mary Elizth, Wife, Aged 28, Housewife, Born Melbourne: Sarah Jane Mear, Daughter, Aged 8, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Thomas James Mear, Son, Aged 6, Scholar, Born Melbourne: **Mary Elizabeth Mear, Daughter, Aged 4, Scholar, Born Melbourne:** Selina Mear, Aged 1, Daughter, Born Melbourne: Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 74; Page: 12; GSU roll: 1341809.

**18 May 1886 Emigrated** to the United States of America from Liverpool, UK (source father's Passport Application 1921)

### Generation 5 (con't)

**1892 Census of New York State**, Brooklyn Ward 26 ED 03- - Thomas Mear, Male, aged 42, Born England (as were the rest of the family except Mabel) Occupation - Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Femael aged 37: Thomas J Mear, Aged 18, Bricklayer: **Mary E Mear, Aged 16**; Selina Mear, Aged 13, Fanny B Mear, Aged 10: Mabel M Mear, Aged 4, Born United States

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York - Thomas Mear, Head, aged 52, Born Sept 1847 married 29 years, 6 children born and survive. Emigrated 1886, Naturalized citizen, Occupation- Bricklayer; Mary Elz Mear, Wife, Born Dec 1852, England: **Mary Elz Mear, Daughter, Born Oct 1876, Aged 23, Born England, Occupation - Dressmaker**: Selina Mear, Daughter, Born Aug 1879 England , Aged 20, Occupation - Bookkeeper; Fanny B Mear, Daughter, Born Sept 1882, England, Aged 17, Occupation - Stenographer: Mabel M Mear, Daughter, aged 11, Born Sept 1888, New York: Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1060; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0385; FHL microfilm: 1241060.

**1902 (c) Marriage** probably New York - source Census information;

**1910 US Census** - Residing with husband and children in Queens, New York - George Roith, Aged 30, Married 8 years, 2 children born and survive, Occupation Salesman for Shoe Manufacturer: Mary E Roith, Wife, Aged 33, Born England, Emigrated 1886; Vincent G Roith, Son, Aged 7, Born New York: Eugene E Roith, Son, Aged 5, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Queens Ward 4, Queens, New York; Roll: T624\_1068; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 1241; FHL microfilm: 1375081.

**1920 US Census** - Same in household as above, Son Vincent is a Bookkeeper. Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625\_1128; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 143.

**1930 US Census** - Residing at East Minesota Avenue, Valley, Nassau, New York (Sister Mabel Mederer resides next door) George Rioth, Head, Aged 50, Aged at Marriage 21, Born New York, German Father, New York Mother, Occupation - Commercial Traveller in Rubber Industry: **Mary E Roith, Wife, Aged 53, age at Marriage - 24, Born England, Parents both English**: Eugene E Roith, Son, Aged 25, Born New York, Gasoline Salesman; Vincent G Roith, Son, Aged 26, Age at Marriage - 23 Born New York, Occupation - Credit Manager in Rubber Industry: Josephine Roith, Daughter-in-Law, Aged 25, Age at marriage - 24, Born New York as were parents: Vincent Roith, Grandson, Aged 1, Born New York: Thomas Mear, Father-in-Law, Aged 81, Widowed, Born England, No Occupation - Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Valley, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1458; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 79; Image: 960.0; FHL microfilm: 2341193.

**1940 US Census** - - Residing Valley Stream, Nassau, New York - George Roith, Head, Aged 60, Born New York, Occupation - reception Clerk. Mary E Roith, Wife, aged 60, Born England; Vincent G Roith, Son, Aged 37, Born New York, Occupation - Gas Attendent; Josephine Roith, Daughter-in-Law, Aged 30, Born New York: Vincent Roith, Grandson, aged 11, Born New York: Dorothy Roith, Granddaughter, aged 9, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625\_1128; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 143.

George Roith and Mary Elizabeth Mear had the following children:

75.
  - i. VINCENT G<sup>6</sup> ROITH was born on 03 Jun 1902 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -. He married MARIE JOSEPHINE HOWELL. She was born in 1902 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1972 in Northport, Suffolk, New York, USA.
  - ii. EUGENE ROITH was born in 1905 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -.
42. SELINA<sup>5</sup> MEAR (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Aug 1879 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died after 1940 in New York, USA. She married Percy Frank Cromey in 1902 in New York, USA. He was born on 20 Nov 1877 in Hatfield

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Peverel, Essex, England. He died in New York, USA.

Notes for Selina Mear:

**1881 England Census** - Residing at Blanchcroft, Melbourne, Derbyshire; Thomas Mear, Head, Bricklayer, Born Melbourne: Mary Elizth, Wife, Aged 28, Housewife, Born Melbourne: Sarah Jane Mear, Daughter, Aged 8, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Thomas James Mear, Son, Aged 6, Scholar, Born Melbourne: Mary Elizabeth Mear, Daughter, Aged 4, Scholar, Born Melbourne: **Selina Mear, Aged 1, Daughter, Born Melbourne:** Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 74; Page: 12; GSU roll: 1341809.

**18 May 1886 Emigrated** to the United States of America from Liverpool, UK (source father's Passport Application 1921)

**1892 Census of New York State**, Brooklyn Ward 26 ED 03- - Thomas Mear, Male, aged 42, Born England (as were the rest of the family except Mabel) Occupation - Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Femael aged 37: Thomas J Mear, Aged 18, Bricklayer: Mary E Meat, Aged 16; **Selina Mear, Aged 13**, Fanny B Mear, Aged 10: Mabel M Mear, Aged 4, Born United States

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York - Thomas Mear, Head, aged 52, Born Sept 1847 married 29 years, 6 children born and survive. Emigrated 1886, Naturalized citizen, Occupation- Bricklayer; Mary Elz Mear, Wife, Born Dec 1852, England: Mary Elz Mear, Daughter, Born Oct 1876, Aged 23, Born England, Occupation - Dressmaker: **Selina Mear, Daughter, Born Aug 1879 England , Aged 20, Occupation - Bookkeeper;** Fanny B Mear, Daughter, Born Sept 1882, England, Aged 17, Occupation - Stenographer: Mabel M Mear, Daughter, aged 11, Born Sept 1888, New York: Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1060; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0385; FHL microfilm: 1241060.

1910 US Census - Residing at Chauncers Street, Brooklyn Ward 28, Kings, New York; Percy F Cromey, Head, Aged 32, Married 7 years, 1 child, Born England, Occpation - Bookkeeper in Wholesale Woollens - Selina M Cromey, Wife, Aged 30, Born England; Frank W Cromey, Son, aged 6, Born New York: Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 28, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_982; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0913; FHL microfilm: 1374995.

**1915 Census of New York State** - Residing with Parnets and family at Grove Street, Hempstead, Nassau, New York: Percy E Cromey, Head, Aged 37, Born England, Woollens salesman: **Selina Cromey, Wife, Aged 35, Born England:** Frank Cromey, Son, Aged 11, Born US: Thomas Mear, Father-in-Law, Aged 66, Born England, Bricklayer: Mary E Mear, Mother-in-Law, Aged 62, Born England, ;

**1920 US Census** - Residing at Grove Street, Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Percy F Cromey, Head, ged 42, Emigrated 1888 Naturalized 1894, Born England with English Parents, Occupation - Salesman in Woollens;:: Selina Cromey, Wife, Aged 40, Emigrated 1883, Naturalized 1889, Born England; Frank W Cromey, Son, Aged 16, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625\_1128; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 150.

1930 US Census - Residing at Valley, Nassau, New York - Percy F Cromey, Head, Aged 52, married at 25, Born England, Occupation Brush salesman; Selina Cromey, Wife, Age at marriage 23, Born England; Frank Cromey, Son, Aged 26, Occupation Bonds Broker: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Valley, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1458; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 1020.0; FHL microfilm: 2341193.

1940 -US Census - Residing Hempstead, 30-123, Nassau, New York - Frank W Cromey, Head, aged 36, Married, Born New York, Occupation - Private Dentist: Margaret Cromey, Wife, Aged 31, Born New York; Percy F Cromey, Father, Aged 60, Born England, Occupation - Inspector for Nassau Co.; Selina Cromey, Mother, Aged 60, Born England; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627\_2687; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 30-123.



**Generation 5 (con't)**

Percy Frank Cromey and Selina Mear had the following child:

- i. FRANK W<sup>6</sup> CROMEY was born about 1904 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -. He married MARGARET.

- 43. MABEL MELBOURNE<sup>5</sup> MEAR (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 13 Sep 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in Jun 1970 in Wappingers Falls, Dutchess, New York. She married Gustave Mederer in 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in New York ?.

Notes for Mabel Melbourne Mear:

**1930 US Census** -Residing at East Minesota Avenue, Valley, Nassau, New York (sister Mary and father Thomas reside next door) - Gustave Mederer, Head, Aged 42, Age at Marriage 21, Born New York, Parents German, Occupation - Credit Man: Mabel M Mederer, Wife, Aged 41, Age at Marriage 20, Born New York, Parents born England; Jane Mederer, Daughter, Aged 7, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Valley, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1458; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 79; Image: 960.0; FHL microfilm: 2341193.

Notes for Gustave Mederer:

Son of Charles and Lizzie - Born in Brooklyn, New York - parents were German Imigrants.

he held the post of Sherriff of Nassua County, New York in the 1930's and 40's

Gustave Mederer and Mabel Melbourne Mear had the following child:

- i. JANE<sup>6</sup> MEDERER was born in 1923 in Valley, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in -.

- 44. MARY<sup>5</sup> CURSLEY (Eliza<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1877 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She died in New York, USA. She married William Robinson on 04 Aug 1897 in Kings County, Brooklyn, New York City, USA. He was born in Oct 1875 in New York, New York, USA. He died in New York, USA.

Notes for Mary Cursley:

**1881 Census** - residing at Potter Street, Melbourne, Derbyshire; James Cursley, aged 24, Head, Silk Weaver, Born Taunton, Lancashire; Eliza Cursley, Wife, aged 24, Silk Glove Stitcher, born Melbourne, Derbyshire; Mary Cursley, Daughter, aged 3, Scholar, Born Macclesfield, Cheshire; Source Citation: Class: RG11; Piece: 3386; Folio: 36; Page: 21; GSU roll: 1341809.

**1885 Emigrated** to USA - Arrival in New York 2nd October 1885;

**1889** Husband James Cursley appears in the Lain's Brooklyn Directory For The Year Ending May 1st, 1889, listed ad Lace Weaver, 76 Ryerson;

**1894** - Ships Manifest CAMPANIA - Listed with husband and daughter as passengers returning from Liverpool, England to Brooklyn New York;

4 Aug 1897 Married in Kings County, NYC - New York Herald, 22nd August 1897 - Article - .....another wedding Wednesday evening was that of Miss Mary Cursley of No 1031/2 Kosiusco Street, to William H Robinson, of No 654 Lafayette avenue, which took place at the residence of the bride's parents, in the presence of a large party of relatives and friends. The ceremony was performed by the Rev Hiram Hutchins D D. The bride, who was attended by the Misses Lizzie and Selina Mear, wore a gown of cream colored brocaded satin, with chiffon trimmings and a diamond pin, the gift of the groom. After the newly married couple had received the congratulations of their friends they left for a brief wedding trip.

**1900 US Census** (2nd June 1900) - State- New York; County - Kings; Township of City New York; Borough of Brooklyn: Ward 21; District 324: James Cursley, Head, Born Dec 1856, aged 43, married for 24 years; Birthplace England; Birthplace of Parents - England; Emigration Year 1886;

### Generation 5 (con't)

Occupation - Machinist; Eliza Cursley, Wife, Born June 1856, aged 43; Married 24 Years' Birthplace - England, Parents Birthplace - England; **Mary Robinson, Daughter, Born Oct 1877, aged 22, married for 3 years; Born England, as were parents;** William Robinson, Son in Law, Born Oct 1875, aged 24, Married for 3 years; Birthplace - New York, Parents born New York, Tea & Coffee (seller ?); Marion Robinson, Grandchild, born May 1899, aged 1, Born New York, Mother born England, Father born New York; Annie Quince\*\* Boarder, Born Aug 1887, Aged 14, Born New York, Parents born England, At School Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; Roll T623\_1057; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 324. *\*\*Annie is the daughter of Eliza's sister Myra*

**1910 US Census** - Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; William Robinson, Head, aged 34, married 12 years, 1 child, Born New York, Occupation - Tea & Coffee Merchant; Mary Robinson, Wife, Aged 32, Born England; Marion Robinson, Daughter, Aged 18, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_968; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0490; FHL microfilm: 1374981.

**1920 US Census** ( 8th June 1920) - State - New York, County - Kings, Incorporated Place - Brooklyn; William Robinson, Head, Born New York, aged 44, Occupation Salesman for Clothing Co; Mary Robinson, Wife, aged 42, Born England, parents born England; Marion Robinson, Daughter, aged 20, Single, Born New York, Father - New York, Mother - England, Book Keeper at Cotton Factory; James Cursley, Father in Law, aged 63, Married, born England, Weaver at Silk Co; Eliza Cursley, Mother in Law, aged 63, Born England; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 6, Kings, New York; Roll T625\_1153; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 338; Image: 487.

**1930 US Census** - Residing in Queens, New York, :Household members - William Robinson (Head) aged 53, Trader in Clothing; Wife Mary Robinson, aged 52, Daughter Marion Robinson, Aged 30, Book keeper at Bakery; Eliza Cursley, Mother-in-law, Aged 73, Widow: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll 1600; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1243; Image: 963.0.

**1940 US Census** - Residing at 200th Street, New York, Queens, New York: William Robinson, Head, aged 64, Born New York, Occupation - Salesman in mens Clothing; Mary Robinson, Aged 62, Wife, Born England; Frederick Schleif, Son in Law, Aged 42, Born Wisconsin, Occupation - Electrician; Marian R Schleif, Daughter, Aged 40, Born New York, Occupation Book Keeper: Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: T627\_2741; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 41-1110. Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: T627\_2741; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 41-1110

William Robinson and Mary Cursley had the following child:

- i. MARION<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON was born in 1899 in New York, New York, USA. She died in -. She married Fenrich Richard Schleif on 08 Jun 1935 in First Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, New York. He was born on 25 Jun 1898 in Wisconsin, USA. He died in May 1966 in Union City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for Marion Robinson:

Brooklyn Eagle - 9th June 1935 - Marriage Announcement - Miss Marion Robinson, Daughter of Mr and Mrs H Robinson of 11-08 800th Street Hollis and Fenrich Richard Schleif were married yesterday afternoon at the First Methodist Episcopal Church, with Dr William H Bergwin officiating. Mrs James Rowland Day was her cousins only attendant. James Rowland Day was best man and the ushers were Frederick W Meurlin na George W Goundie. The bride wore white satin..... Mrs & Mrs Schleif will reside in Hollis.

45. ANNA<sup>5</sup> QUINCE (Myra<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Aug 1887 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She married (1) CLAIR COLLINS WEBB on 09 Mar 1913 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA (Divorced). He was born in 1886 in New York, New York, USA. He died in 1963 in Fultonville, Montgomery, New York, USA. She married (2) ARTHUR A PROMENSCHENKEL about 1924 in New York ?. He was born on 27 Nov 1893 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in Dunkirk,

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Notes for Anna Quince:

**1892 Census of New York, USA:** Frederick Quince, aged 30, Birthplace: England, Occupation: Foundry; Myra Quince, Aged 31, Birthplace: England: Frederick Quince, Aged 9, Birthplace: England: **Annie Quince, Aged 6, Birthplace: US;** Eliza Quince, Aged 3, Birthplace: US:: She also seems to listed with her grandparents, aged 5 - Selina & James Underwood

**1900 USA Census** - she is boarding with her aunt Eliza Cursley (nee Underwood) **1900 Census USA (2nd June 1900)** - State- New York; County - Kings; Township of City New York; Borough of Brooklyn: Ward 21; District 324: James Cursley, Head, Born Dec 1856, aged 43, married for 24 years; Birthplace England; Birthplace of Parents - England; Emigration Year 1886; Occupation - Machinist; Eliza Cursley, Wife, Born June 1856, aged 43; Married 24 Years' Birthplace - England, Parents Birthplace - England; Mary Robinson, Daughter, Born Oct 1877, aged 22, married for 3 years; Born England, as were parents; William Robinson, Son in Law, Born Oct 1875, aged 24, Married for 3 years; Birthplace - New York, Parents born New York, Tea & Coffee (seller?); Marion Robinson, Grandchild, born May 1899, aged 1, Born New York, Mother born England, Father born New York; **Annie Quince, Boarder, Born Aug 1887, Aged 14, Birthplace - New York, Parents born England, At School** Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; Roll T623\_1057; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 324.

**1908 Marriage** License - No 77, GROOM: Clair Webb, Residence - Amsterdam, Occupation: Silk Worker, Birthplace: Harnell, NY, Father: Leroy Webb, Mother Elmina Collins (both born USA) Colour: White, Aged 21:: BRIDE - Annie Quince, Residence: Amsterdam, Occupation: Glove Maker, Birthplace: Brooklyn, NY; Father: Fred Quince, Mother: Myra Underwood, (both born England) Colour: White, Aged 21:: Date of License; March 13 1908, date of Marriage March 19 1908 Place: Amsterdam; Official W H Gorst, Minister; Witnesses: James & Annie Underwood;

**1910 USA Census** - Residing at Wall Street, Amsterdam Ward 1, Montgomery, New York; Clare Webb, Head, Male, aged 22, Married 2 years, Born New York, Occupation - Warper in Silk Mill: Annie Webb, Wife, aged 22, Born New York, English Parents, No Occupation:

**1920 USA Census** - Residing at Ruggles Street, Dunkirk Ward 1, Chautauqua, New York: Claire Webb, Head, Aged 32, Born New York, Machinist at Silk Mill, Anna Webb, Wife, Aged 32, Born New York, Parents English, Fore Lady at Silk Mill, Donald Webb, Son, Aged 5, Born New York: Ruth Swanam (?) Servant, aged 24, Born New York, Swedish Parents, Private House Keeper:

**1925 New York State Census** - by now she has married her second husband and is residing on Washington Street, Dunkirk, New York: Arthur Promenschenkel, Head, Aged 31, Born U S, Salesman: Anna Promenschenkel, wife, Aged 36, Born U S, Fore Lady, Donald Webb, Stepson, Aged 10, At School, Born U S: Florence Promenschenkel, Maid, Aged 14 Born US;

**1930 US Census** - Residing at Charlon Ave, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York - Arthur Promenschenkel, Head, aged 36, Aged at marriage 32, Born New York, German Parents, Hotel Manager: Anna Promenschenkel, Wife, Aged 40 Married at 36, Born New York, English Parents, No Occupation: Betty Promenschenkel, Daughter, aged 3, Born New York: Donald Webb, step son, Aged 15, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1412; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 676.0; FHL microfilm: 2341147.

**1940 US Census** - Residing at Deer Street, Dunkirk City Ward 3, Chautauqua, New York; Arthur Promenschenkel, Head, aged 42, Born New York, Factory Worker; Anna Promenschenkel, Wife, Aged 50, Born New York: Elizabeth Promenschenkel, Daughter, aged 13, Born New York: Donald Webb, Son in Law, aged 25, Born New York, Bottle Worker in Brewery; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T627\_2509; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 7-29.

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Clair Collins Webb:  
Son of Leroy Webb and Elmira Collins

Clair Collins Webb and Anna Quince had the following child:

- i. DONALD C<sup>6</sup> WEBB was born on 01 Feb 1915 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1961 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He married ISABELLA D.

Notes for Donald C Webb:  
WWII Veteran

Arthur A Promenschenkel and Anna Quince had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PROMENSCHENKEL was born in 1926 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

46. ELIZA<sup>5</sup> QUINCE (Myra<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 03 Jan 1889 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died in -. She married Hugh Cooney about 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born about 1888 in New York, New York, USA. He died between 1930-1940 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Notes for Eliza Quince:

**1900 US Census** - Residing at Heyward Street, Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York - his listed with daughter "Lydia" but this is thought to be daughter Eliza as she was born January 1889 - Fred Quince, Boarder (Head of Household is John Ellmore) Born May 1863 England, Aged 37, Widowed (married for 18 years) Emigration year 1888, Naturalized Citizen, Occupation Blacksmith; Lydia Quince (*Eliza sic*) Born Jan 1889 New York, Aged 11, At School; Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York; Roll: 1056; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0296; FHL microfilm: 1241056.

**1905 Census of New York:** Booklyn, Kings, New York; Fred Quince, Boarder (Head of Household is Carly Bernard) Male, Aged 44, Occupation - Blacksmith: Eliz Quince, Boarder, Aged 17, Born United Staes, Occupation: Nurse:

**1910 US Census** - residing at Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York; Hugh Cooney, Head, aged 22, married 3 years, 1 child born, Born New York as were both parents, Occupation ?: Eliza Cooney, Wife, Aged 22, Born New York with English Parentage; Anna Cooney, Daughter, aged 2 months, born New York as were both parents: Frederick Quince, Father-in-Law, Aged 47, Widow, born England, Occupation Blacksmith: Sarah Quince, Sister (this should probably be Cooney?) Aged 10, Born New York as were parents; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_968; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0446; FHL microfilm: 1374981

1915 US Census -

**1920 US Census** - Residing at St Nicholas Avenue, Brooklyn District 19, Kings, New York: Hugh Cooney, Head, Aged 31, Occupation Printer: Eliza Cooney, Wife, Aged 32: Anna Cooney, Daughter, Aged 10, Born New York: Harold Cooney, Son, aged 8, Born New York: Frederick Quince, Father-in-Law, Widower, Aged 59, Blacksmith Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 19, Kings, New York; Roll: T625\_1175; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 1226; Image: 559.

**1930 US Census** - residing at Putrain Avenue (sic) Brooklyn District 420, Kings, New York: Eliza Cooney, Head, Widow, Aged 42, Occupation - Cleaner; Harold Cooney, Son, aged 18, Born New York, No Occupation: Anna Rehling, Daughter, aged 20, Married at 18, Born New York: Carl Rehling, Grandson, Aged 20 Months, Born New York: Fred Quince, Father, aged 68, Widower, Occupation - Blacksmith: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 1535; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 420; Image: 631.0; FHL microfilm: 2341270.

## Generation 5 (con't)

1940 US Census -

Hugh Cooney and Eliza Quince had the following children:

- 76. i. ANNA<sup>6</sup> COONEY was born about 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in -. She married Carl Rehling about 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born about 1904 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -.
  - 77. ii. HAROLD COONEY was born about 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married FLORENCE. She was born about 1915 in New York, New York, USA.
47. GEORGE ARMSON<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 14 Apr 1883 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1976 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married (1) JANE GREET in 1904 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born in 1884 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1928 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married (2) EDITH MURKY on 04 Apr 1936 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1886 in New York, New York, USA. She died in 1970 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Notes for George Armson Underwood:

**1883** Birth recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, June Quarter, Volume 7a Page 228;

**1891 & 1901** Census - See father George for Details;

**1904** Marriage to Jane Greet recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, June Quarter, Volume 7a Page 561:

**1909** Emigrated to the USA - is seen in the 1910 USA census with his uncle Henry Underwood - his wife Jane joined him in 1910;

**1910** USA Census - Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA - Henry Underwood, Head, Aged 44, Born England, Emigrated 1881, Parents born England, Foreman in Silk Mill: Nellie Underwood, Wife, Aged 34, Born New York; Annie Underwood, Daughter, aged 17, Born New York; George A Underwood, Nephew, aged 22 (?) Born England, Emigrated 1909, Shoe Maker; Laura B Archie, Step Daughter, aged 11, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York; Roll T624\_993; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 701.

**1920** USA Census - George Underwood, Head, Aged 36, Born England, Parents English, Emigrated 1909, Employer, Shoe Repairer; Jane Underwood, Wife, aged 35, Emigrated 1910, Born England, Parents English: Margaret Underwood, Daughter, Aged 14, Born England, Parents England, Emigrated 1909; Marion Underwood, Daughter, aged 8, Born New York; John E Underwood, Brother, Aged 28, Married, Emigrated 1919, Shoe Maker, Born England; Sarah Underwood, Sister in Law, aged 27, Born England, emigrated 1919, Gertrude Underwood, Neice, aged 6, born England; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York; Roll T625\_1126; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 116.

**1930** USA Census - Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York - George A Underwood, Head, aged 46, Widower, Born England, Wholesale Leather Store, Emigration Year 1909; Marion E Underwood, Daughter, aged 18, Single, Born New York, Parents born England; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Roll 1456; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 90.0.

**1940** USA Census - Name: George Underwood, Age: 57, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1883, Gender: Male, Race: White, Birthplace: England, Marital Status: Married, Relation to Head of House: Head, Home in 1940: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Street: Academy Street, House Number: 38, Inferred Residence in 1935: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Residence in

### Generation 5 (con't)

1935: Same House, Citizenship: Naturalized, Sheet Number: 2A, Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 34, Father's Birthplace: England, Mother's Birthplace: England, Occupation: Wholesale, House Owned or Rented: Owned, Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 2000, Attended School or College: No, Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 45; Class of Worker: Employer, Weeks Worked in 1939: 52, Income: 1000, Income Other Sources: No, Native Language: English; Veteran: No, Military Service: No, Occupation: Wholesale; Usual Industry: Leather Shop, Usual Class of Worker: Employer::-- Name: Edith Underwood, Respondent: Yes, Age: 54, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1886; Birthplace: New York, Gender: Female, Race: White, Marital Status: Married, Relation to Head of House: Wife, Class of Worker: Unpaid family worker;;;

**1976** Death Recorded - Name: George Underwood SSN: 107-24-1058 Last Residence: 12010 Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, United States of America Born: 14 Apr 1883 Died: Feb 1976 State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

Notes for Jane Greet:

**1884** Birth recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, September Quarter, Volume 7a Page 295: The daughter of Thomas Greet and Mary Ann Greet;

*Amsterdam Evening Recorder (Amsterdam NY) 27 Mar 1928 (Tuesday) Mrs. George A. Underwood. Jane Greet, wife of George A. Underwood, of 33 Academy street, died at the Amsterdam City hospital Monday evening at 6:30 o'clock, of cerebral hemorrhage, with which she was stricken Sunday morning. Mrs. Underwood was born 43 years ago in England and has been a resident of this city for 17 years. She was an attendant at the First Methodist church. Surviving are her husband, two daughters, Mrs. Algernon Firth and Miss Marion Esther Underwood, and a grandson, Robert Firth, of Amsterdam, as well as two sisters, a half sister and a nephew in England. The remains were taken to the undertaking parlors of E. L. Wilson, where the funeral will be held.*

George Armson Underwood and Jane Greet had the following children:

78. i. MARGARET EVELYN<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD was born in 1906 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1995 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She married Algernon Abram Firth on 28 Sep 1925 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born on 01 Aug 1894 in Liversedge, Yorkshire, England. He died on 11 Jun 1988 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.
  79. ii. MARIAN E UNDERWOOD was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1968 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. She married Daniel Cassius DeNure in 1935 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born on 11 May 1913. He died on 23 Mar 1992 in Volusia, Florida, USA.
48. **ROBERT<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD** (George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1886 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1961 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Nellie Maguire on 15 Nov 1915 in St Margaret's Church, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born about 1885 in Chelsea, London, England. She died in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for Robert Underwood:

**1886** Birth recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, March Quarter, Volume 7a Page 259;

**1891 & 1901** Census - See father George Underwood for Details;

**1911** Census - 30 Pimlico, Ilkeston, Derbyshire, Robert Underwood, Head, aged 25, Town Postman, Born Aylestone Park, Leicestershire; Nellie Underwood, Aged 26, Wife, Married 2 and a

### Generation 5 (con't)

half years, No children, Born Chelsea, London; RG14PN20409 RG78PN1222 RD429 SD2 ED18 SN352  
NOTE::: The census states that Robert & Nellie have been married for 21/2 years BUT his attestation WWI papers state that he only married Nellie in 1915. GRO Index also confirms this - December Qtr 1915, Leicester, Volume 7a Page 609

17 Feb 1916 - Robert joined the war effort, his attestation papers give his occupation as Railway Porter and address as Mansfield Street, Leicester; He was 30 years old, 5ft 4 inches tall with tatto marks on his right forearm; Next of Kin was named as wife Nellie Underwood (Nee Maguire)

Notes for Nellie Maguire:

Nellie's approx year and place of birth are taken from the 1911 census; But - they claim to have been married for 2 and a half years on the census, yet her husband's war papers claim they were married in 1915 - 4 years after the birth of their first child.

Robert Underwood and Nellie Maguire had the following children:

80. i. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 03 Dec 1911 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England. He died about 1959 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. He married Agnes May Joyce in 1935 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 19 Dec 1916 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 2002 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
81. ii. NELLIE ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD was born on 23 Jun 1913 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1982 in Central Leicestershire, England. She married (1) WALTER PLANT in 1935 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1914 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. He died on 03 Jul 1944 in In Action WWII. She married (2) GEORGE SEAL in 1947 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. FLORENCE UNA UNDERWOOD was born on 12 Oct 1914 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1917 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England (Aged 3).
82. iv. ERNEST GEORGE UNDERWOOD was born on 18 Sep 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1979 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Kathleen Joan E Middleton in 1948 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 12 Dec 1919 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1999 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
83. v. GLADYS MARY UNDERWOOD was born on 16 Jun 1917 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 2002 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Edward John Reeves in 1939 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1919 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 2002 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
84. vi. KATHLEEN UNDERWOOD was born in 1920 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Sidney Biggs in 1938 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1920 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died on 02 Feb 1958 in Bagworth Colliery, Leicestershire.
49. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1887 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1964 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married (1) WALTER MEDHURST in 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1883 in Whetstone, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1953 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) JOHN J GRAY in 1955 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born about 1886. He died in 1961 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Underwood:

1887 Birth recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, March Quarter, Volume 7a Page

**Generation 5 (con't)**

243;

**1891 & 1901** Census - See Father George Underwood for Details;

**1909** Marriage to Walter Medhurst recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, June Quarter, Volume 7a Page 377

**1911** Census - Residing at No 42 Cromwell Road, Leicester; RG14PN19269 RG78PN1152A RD407 SD3 ED5 SN96:: Walter Medhurst, Head, Aged 27, Gas Stoker, Born Whetstone, Leicestershire; Mary Elizabeth Medhurst, aged 24, Married for 1 year, 1 child born alive and still living, Shoe Hand Fitter, born Leicester, Leicestershire: George William Medhurst, Son, aged 1, Born Leicester:::

**1920** Sister Una emigrated to USA - she gives her next of Kin as Mary Elizabeth Medhurst - 23 New Park Road, Leicester, Leicestershire:

Walter Medhurst and Mary Elizabeth Underwood had the following children:

- 85. i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MEDHURST was born on 11 Jul 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1973 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Florence E Stretton in 1930 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 06 Apr 1912. She died in 1994 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - 86. ii. WALTER HERBERT MEDHURST was born on 02 Feb 1912 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1973 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Lucy Holland in 1933 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - 87. iii. JOHN HAROLD MEDHURST was born on 03 Sep 1913 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 2005 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Ann Buckley in 1937 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 13 Aug 1914 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1982 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England.
  - 88. iv. FRANK MEDHURST was born on 19 Sep 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1987 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married Gladys May Snutch in 1937 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born in 1918 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 05 Feb 2008 in Staffordshire, England.
  - v. LOUIS MEDHURST was born in 1920 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1921 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
50. SELINA<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1889 in Aylestone, Leicestershire, England. She died on 31 Aug 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married William Maxfield in 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in Unknown, England.

Notes for Selina Underwood:

**1889** Birth recorded in the Blaby District of Leicestershire (Aylestone), September Quarter, Volume 7a Page 48;

**1891 & 1901** Census - see father George Underwood for Details;

**1909** Marriage to William Maxfield recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, September Quarter, Volume 7a Page 429;

**1911** census - Residing at 172 Cavendish Road, Leicester with her father in law; Albert Maxfield, Head, Widower, aged 59, Letter Press Printer, Born Leicester, Leicestershire: William Maxfield, Son, aged 32, Warehouseman, Married, Born Leicester, Leicestershire: Lena Maxfield,



### Generation 5 (con't)

Wife, aged 22, Boot and Shoe Machinist, Born Leicester, Leicestershire: Bertie Maxfield, Son, aged 1, RG14PN19269 RG78PN1152A RD407 SD3 ED5 SN68

**1915** Death recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, September Quarter, Volume 7a Page 190: Actual death date is taken from her husband William Maxfield's WWI Attestation Record. There are papers which state that Selina Drowned. It seems that Selina died in tragic circumstances -- Her son Herbert had fallen into the icy canal in January 1915 and subsequently drowned, her husband William was away in France with the 2nd Warwickshire Regiment and it seems that Selina could not cope with her son's death, She tragically took her own life in the same canal as her son died some 8 months later;

Further newspaper reports suggest that a second person Joseph Rogers, a shoe hand also drowned with her and the reports state that they had been living together since July 1915 whilst her husband was a soldier, away at the front.

Death certificate transcription: Certificate No 263; When & Where Death Occurred - Dead body found Thirty First August 1915 in Canal near Holden Street, Leicester; Name - Selina Maxfield, Female, aged 26 years, Abode 44 Littleton Street, Leicester; Wife of William Maxfield, a Private in the 2nd Batallion Warwickshire Regiment: Cause of Death - Suffocation by drowning, not sufficient evidence to show how deceased came to drown in the water; Informant - Certificate received from Edward Fowler, Coroner for the Borough of Leicester. Inquest held 1st September 1915, Death Registered 2nd September 1915, Registrar A Turner (deputy);

Notes for William Maxfield:

1914 William served in the first world war 1914-18, 2nd Warwickshire Regiment. His attestation papers state that he was 5 feet 6 1/2 inches in height, with a dark complexion, grey eyes and dark hair. He was demobilized 2nd April 1919. His wife Selina and Son Herbert both died in 1915 whilst he was on active service in France.

William Maxfield and Selina Underwood had the following child:

- i. HERBERT<sup>6</sup> MAXFIELD was born on 10 Feb 1910 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England (Aged 4).

51. JOHN EARP<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Oct 1891 in Aylestone, Leicestershire, England. He died in USA. He married (1) SARAH HEWITT on 25 Jan 1913 in St James Church, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born about 1893 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1923 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married (2) SUSAN about 1923 in USA. She was born about 1893 in Scotland.

Notes for John Earp Underwood:

**1891** Birth recorded in the Blaby District of Leicestershire (Aylestone), December Quarter, Volume 7a Page 42;

**1901 & 1911** Census - see father George Underwood for Details;

**1913** Marriage to Sarah Hewitt recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, March Quarter, Volume 7b Page 359

**1914** Address on Attestation Papers - 9 Thorpe Street, Leicester, Leicestershire;

**1919** Emigrated to USA along with his wife Sarah and Daughter Gertrude; arrival 3 December 1919 from Liverpool, England to Halifax, Canada on the ship Carmania, Ship's master - George W Melsom; John E Underwood, aged 28, Shoemaker, Wife Sarah aged 26 and daughter Gertrude aged 6, Bound for New York; Border crossing 3rd December from Canada to USA - states next of kin as Sister Mrs Medhurstm 23 New Park Street, Leicester, England

### Generation 5 (con't)

**1920 USA Census** - Residing with his older brother George Armson Underwood; - George Underwood, Head, Aged 36, Born England, Parents English, Emigrated 1909, Employer, Shoe Repairer; Jane Underwood, Wife, aged 35, Emigrated 1910, Born England, Parents English: Margaret Underwood, Daughter, Aged 14, Born England, Parents England, Emigrated 1909; Marion Underwood, Daughter, aged 8, Born New York; **John E Underwood, Brother**, Aged 28, Married, Emigrated 1919, Shoe Maker, Born England; Sarah Underwood, Sister in Law, aged 27, Born England, emigrated 1919, Gertrude Underwood, Niece, aged 6, born England; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York; Roll T625\_1126; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 116.

**1930 USA Census** - Dallas City, Dallas, Texas; John E Underwood, aged 41, 2nd marriage aged 22, Born England, Cotton Hand; Susan Underwood, Wife, Aged 39, Born Scotland, Emigrated 1921; Gertrude Underwood, Daughter, aged 18, Single, Born England; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dallas, Dallas, Texas; Roll 2313; Page: 107B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 1092.0.

\* May have married for a third time as census shows wife's name as Sadie born England - wife in 1930 was named Susan born in Scotland,

**1940 USA Census** - Residing with his daughter and her family at East Side of Bristol Pike, Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania - John Underwood, Aged 48, Father-in-Law, Born England, Alien, Occupation - Attendant, unpaid family worker: Also - Sadie Underwood, Mother-in-Law, Born England, Aged 47, Address in 1935 - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Henry Anderson, Head, Aged 29, Born Tennessee, Occupation Order Clerk, Income \$1300, Value of Home \$6500: Gertrude Anderson, Wife, aged 26, Born England, Occupation Telephone Operator: Rae Anderson, Son, aged 2, born Pennsylvania: Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3444; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 9-8.

**1945** Residing at the same address as the 1940 census - source citizenship naturalization card:

Death not traced so far, but it is believed to be in USA

Notes for Sarah Hewitt:  
Daughter of George Hewitt, Water Bailiff;

*(\*\*Death needs verifying - husband remarried in again c1923 - he was in Texas in 1930 with 2nd wife Susan (native of Scotland): Texas death index has a Sarah E. Underwood died 17 Jun 1923)*

John Earp Underwood and Sarah Hewitt had the following child:

89.
  - i. GERTRUDE PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 17 Jun 1913 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 18 Jan 2006 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Henry Rae Anderson on 30 May 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1960 in Bristol, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
52. **FANNY<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD** (George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 05 Oct 1898 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1970 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. She married (1) **THOMAS H GRACE** in 1917 in Blaby, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1895 in Wigston, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1942 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) **SYDNEY VICTOR BOULTER** in 1960 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born on 12 Jun 1896 in Wigston Magna, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1974 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for Fanny Underwood:  
**1898** Birth recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, December Quarter, Volume 7a Page 299;

**Generation 5 (con't)**

**1901 & 1911 Census** - see father George Underwood for Details;

Thomas H Grace and Fanny Underwood had the following children:

- 90. i. KATHLEEN ELSIE<sup>6</sup> GRACE was born on 22 Jan 1918 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1978 in Central Leicestershire, England. She married John Percy Masters in 1939 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1915 in Houghton, County Durham, England. He died in 1991 in Coalville District of Leicestershire, England.
  - 91. ii. EVELINE GRACE was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1978 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married James E Wright in 1947 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - iii. THOMAS A GRACE was born in 1923 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - iv. KENNETH RICHARD GRACE was born on 10 Jan 1925 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1981 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Vera May Beckett in 1953 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 11 Mar 1921 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England. She died in 2003 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - v. PATRICIA GRACE was born on 17 Mar 1929 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1999 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Thomas Goldie in 1960 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born on 06 May 1923. He died in 1998 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - vi. SHEILA JUNE GRACE was born on 16 Mar 1930 in Billesdon, Leicestershire, England. She died in 2004 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Richard A Smith in 1949 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
53. UNA MARIE<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 16 Dec 1901 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 12 Oct 1954 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She married Richard Janulis on 27 Dec 1925 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born about 1897 in Lithuania. He died on 09 May 1961 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Notes for Una Marie Underwood:

**1902** Birth recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, March Quarter, Volume 7a Page 299;

**1911 Census** - see father George Underwood for Details;

**1920** - Una emigrated, aged 20, unmarried on the ship Imperator sailing from Southampton to New York. On the ship's manifest she names her sister, Mrs Medhurst (Mary Elizabeth Underwood) of 23 New Park Road, Leicester as her relative and her destination is Amsterdam, New York where her brother George resided.

**27 December 1924 Marriage** to Richard Junalis recorded in Montgomery, New York; GROOM: Richard Janulis, White of 18 Kline Street, Amsterdam, Aged 27, Occupation - Chauffeur; Birthplace - Russia; Father Joseph, Mother Mary, both born Russia; BRIDE: Una Marie Underwood, White of 18 Kline Street, Amsterdam, Aged 23, Occupation - Examiner; Born England, Father - George Underwood, Mother: Fanny Armson: both parents born England; Married at 156E Main Street, Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York; In the presence of witnesses - Mary Redding and Chester Yasha; (image available)

**Death - 12th October 1954** in Elk Street, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York USA:

## Generation 5 (con't)

13th October 1954 - **Obituary** - Mrs Richard Janulis, Una Underwood, wife of Richard Janulis, 13 Elk St, who died Tuesday at her home, was born in England Dec 16 1901, a daughter of George and Fanny Armson Underwood, and came to Amsterdam in 1918. She was a member of St. Casimir's Church. Besides her husband, Mrs Janulis is survived by one Richard jr; two brothers, George Underwood, Amsterdam and Jack Underwood, Philadelphia; two sisters and a brother in England and several nieces, nephews and cousins;

Notes for Richard Janulis:

Amsterdam Evening Recorder Tuesday 10th May 1961 - Obituary - Richard Janulis, 62 of 13 Elk St died suddenly Tuesday at his home. He was born in Lithuania and came to this country in 1901, making his home in Amsterdm. He was a member of St Casimir's Church, the ALC Club and the Quarter Century Club of Mohasco. Surviving are one son, Richard Janulis Jr, Amsterdam, four sisters, Mrs Mary redding, Mrs Charles Linart and Mrs Beatrice Warner, Schenectady, and Mrs Michael Gudziar, Scotia; one granddaughter and a number of nieces and nephews.

Richard Janulis and Una Marie Underwood had the following child:

92. i. RICHARD J<sup>6</sup> JANULIS was born on 03 Feb 1928 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died in 1974 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married VIRGINIA.
54. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Jul 1887 in New York, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1955 in Ancram, Columbia County, New York, USA. He married Ruth N Kilmer about 1926 in New York, New York, USA. She was born in 1897 in New York, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1975 in New York, USA.

Notes for Samuel Underwood:

**1892** Census of New York - Residing Ward 7 Brooklyn, New York - Henry Underwood, aged 25, born England, Lace Maker; Annie Underwood, 28, Born England; **Samuel Underwood, aged 4, Born US**; James Underwood, Aged 2, Born US;

**1900** US Census - Amsterdam Ward 4, Montgomery, New York, USA - Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 4, Montgomery, New York; Roll: 1077; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1241077. Samuel Underwood, Son (To Henry & Anna) aged 12, Born New York:

**1910** US Census - Residing with paternal Aunt Fanny Morley (nee Underwood) at Prospect Street, Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Roll: T624\_1066; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1182; FHL microfilm: 1375079; Samuel Underwood, Nephew (To William & Fanny Morley) Aged 21, Born New York, Marital Status: Single (occupation unreadable)

**1920** US Census - residing with sister Annie (Doak) and family, next door to father Henry, listed as married but wife not with him. Samuel Underwood, Brother-in-Law, aged 32, Married, Master Mechanic in Silk Mill, Born New York with English Parents. Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Palatine, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T625\_1126; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 1147.

**1930** US Census - residing with wife Ruth and children in Albany, New York; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Albany, Albany, New York; Roll: 1402; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 287.0; FHL microfilm: 2341137. Samuel Underwood, 42; Ruth Underwood, 32; Charles Underwood, aged 12; Catherine Underwood, Aged 9;

### Generation 5 (con't)

1940 - US Census residing in Colonie, Albany, New York; Samuel Underwood, 52, Ruth Underwood, 42; Charles Underwood, 22; Kathryn Underwood, 19: Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Colonie, Albany, New York; Roll: T627\_2457; Page: 63A; Enumeration District: 1-37.:

**Albany Knickerbocker News - 11 May 1955 - Obituary - Samuel Underwood, 68 of 724 N Pearl St Electrical Maintenance foreman for Simmons Machine Tool Corporation died yesterday at his home. A native of Brooklyn, Mr Underwood lived in Albany 32 years. He had been employed by the Simmons Corporaion 18 years. He was a member of the Elmjurst L I Masonic Lodge. He is survived by his wife, the former Ruth Kilmer, a daughter, Mrs James A Smith, Newark, Ohio; a son, Charles Underwood, Hampton Manor; a brother, James Underwood, Bangor Pa. and five grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 am Satyrday at Philip J Frederick Funeral Home, 16 Manning Sq. the Rev Morris C Skinner of First Lutheran Church will officiate. Burial will be in Ancram Cemetery.**

Samuel Underwood and Ruth N Kilmer had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 23 Sep 1917 in New York, New York, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1988.
  - ii. KATHRYN UNDERWOOD was born about 1930 in New York, New York, USA. She died in -. She married JAMES A SMITH. He died in -.
55. JAMES<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Nov 1890 in New York, New York, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1958 in Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH KAVANAGH on 12 Apr 1910 in Montgomery, New York, USA. She was born about 1890 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married (2) EDNA IRENE BURNHAM on 25 Dec 1913 in Canisteo, Steuben, New York, USA. She was born about 1886 in Canisteo, Steuben, New York, USA. She died between 1930-1940 in Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for James Underwood:

**1892 Census** of New York - Residing Ward 7 Brooklyn, New York - Henry Underwood, aged 25, born England, Lace Maker; Annie Underwood, 28, Born England; Samuel Underwood, aged 4, Born US; **James Underwood, Aged 2, Born US;**

**1900 US Census** - Amsterdam Ward 4, Montgomery, New York, USA - Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 4, Montgomery, New York; Roll: 1077; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1241077. With his parents Henry and Annie - James Underwood, Born New York, Aged 10 Born Nov 1890

**12th April 1910 Marriage** in Montgomery, New York, USA: James Underwood, aged 20, Mill Hand, Born Brooklyn NY; Father Henry Underwood, Born England, Mother Annie Perry, Born England; Spouse Elizabeth Kavanugh, Aged 20, Mill Hand, Father - Francis Kavanugh, Born US, Mother Katharine Galtigan born US; License date March 25 1960, Married April 12th 1910 in Amsterdam, Married by Rev John Meagher, Priest, Witnesses Samuel Underwood and Katherine Kavanugh;

**1910 US Census** - Residing with Mother-in-Law Catherine Kavanugh at West Main Street - James Underwood, Son in Law, Married 0 Years, aged 20, Occupation Weaver in Silk Mill, Born New York: Elizabeth Underwood, Daughter (to head) aged 20, Born New York with New York Parentage; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 6, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T624\_993; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1375006

**24 December 1913 - Marriage No2** - (License does not state whether divorced or widowed, just states Marriage No 2) No 4023; GROOM - James Underwood, Residence - Amsterdam, N Y,

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Occupation: Silk Warp Hand, Birthplace - Brooklyn NY; Father : Henry Underwood, Birthplace England, Mother - Anna Perry, Birthplace; England, Colour - White, Aged 24: BRIDE - Edna June Burnham, Born Canisteo NY, Aged 28, Colour - White; Marriage No1; Self Occupied; Father - Jeremiah R Burnham born US, Mother - Alice Smith, Born US: License date 24-12-1913 - Married 25-12-1913 at Canisteo NY, by J C Glover, Minister, Witnesses; Susan A Burnham, Clarence S Burnham;

**1920 US Census** - residing at Second Street, Queens Assembly District 6, Queens, New York; James Underwood, Head, aged 30, Born New York, English Parents; Occupation - Weaver of Gloves and Hosiery: Edna Underwood, Wife, Aged 34, Born New York, Parents born New York; Harry B Underwood, Son, Aged 5, Born Pennsylvania; Irene E Underwood, Daughter, Aged 2, Born New York: Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Queens Assembly District 6, Queens, New York; Roll: T625\_1237; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 435; Image: 761

**1925 New York Census** - residence Queens, New York, as above; Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 46; Assembly District: 06; City: New York; County: Queens; Page: 9.

**1930 US Census** - residing at South Hind Street, Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Occupation Superintendent at Silk Mill: Aged 40, Wife Edna aged 44, Son Harry aged 15, Daughter Irene aged 12: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2086; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 99.0; FHL microfilm: 2341820

**1940 US Census** - Residing at Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania - Widowed, Aged 50 Occupation Superintendent at Silk Mill - his daughter Irene is residing next door; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bangor, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3588; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 48-4.

James Underwood and Edna Irene Burnham had the following children:

- i. HARRY BURNHAM<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 07 Nov 1914 in Reading, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1968 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA. He married EDYTHE ADELLE WALTERS. She was born in 1918 in Phillipsberg, New Jersey, USA. She died in 2006 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
  - 93. ii. IRENE E UNDERWOOD was born about 1918 in Queens, New York, USA. She married ELWOOD W FREEMAN. He was born about 1917 in Pennsylvania, USA.
56. ANNIE<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Oct 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1929 in Fonda, New York, USA. She married Willard J Doak on 16 Apr 1913 in Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born on 24 Mar 1893 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1967 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.

Notes for Annie Underwood:

Marriage - 16 April 1913 - Groom: Willard J Doak, residence: Amsterdam NY, Occupation - Builder, Father - Samuel, Birthplace - Ireland, Mother - (blank) Palmer Birthplace - USA, Consent - Samuel Doak, Relation - Father, Color: White, Aged 20, No of Marriage 1.; Bride: Anna Underwood, Residence Amsterdam NY, Occupation - Dressmaker, Birthplace - Brooklyn, Father-Henry Underwood, Birthplace - England, Mother Anna Perry, Color: White, Aged 20, No of Marriage 1.: Date of Licence 9 April 1913 Date of marriage 16 April 1913 Place: Amsterdam, NY Official Abrah E Knapp Clergyman; Witnesses Florence Palmer - James Underwood;;;

News Article June 18th 1929 - Amsterdam Daily Democrat and Recorder: **FEAR OF LOSING HEALTH, FONDA WOMAN SHOTS HERSELF; Mrs Willard Doak, Former resident of Amsterdam, Commits Suicide While Husband is in Amsterdam Attending Meeting of Peace Officers. Willard: - "I am afraid I am losing my health.. ANNIE"**  
*Leaving this note for her husband, Mrs Willard Doak lay down upon a davenport in her home at*

### Generation 5 (con't)

*Fonda Wednesday night and shot herself in the right temple, the body being found by her husband at 11;30 o'clock after his return from a meeting of the Montgomery County Justices and Peace Officers association in Amsterdam. Mr Doak is a deputy sheriff. Mrs Doak was formerly Miss Annie Underwood of Amsterdam and her husband the son of Samuel Doak for years caretaker at the Odd fellows temple. Beyond some slight illness now and then, such as is suffered by most people and an attack of the flu last spring, Mrs Doak had not suffered from illness or breakdown, and had not lately been under a physician's care. She had appeared in her usual mental condition Wednesday and had seemed in good spirits. At 9 O'clock, Samuel Doak, he father-in-law, and his family stoooped at the Doak home in Fonda for a short visit. Mr Doak was in the front yard of her home at 9.30 o'clock. Some time after that hour, likely at about 10 o'clock, she put her 3 children to bed. These are Samuel aged 12, James 7, and Elizabeth 5, They sleep on the second floor. Presumably, after they were asleep. Mrs Doak came down stairs, lay down upon the davenport after writing the note and shot herself. William Doak earlier in the evening had come to Amsterdam to attend the meeting of peace officers, he returned with deputy Sheriff Edward Sheehan and Sheriff Hodge. They were delayed on the way back by an accident a little west of the city line of Amsterdam, arriving at Mr Doak's house at about 11:50 o'clock. He entered his home, the others proceding to the sheriff's office. They had scarcely arrived before they received a call to come back to the Doak home. Sheriff Hodge and Deputy Sheehan responded, finding Mrs Doak dead on the davenport, a bullet hole in her right temple and a 32. calibre revolver lying close to her right hand. The note had lain on a table in the room. Dr J Howard Crosby, acting as coroner's physician in the absence of the coroner, stated that in his opinion, the woman had been dead for at least an hour and a half when he saw her.*

Notes for Willard J Doak:

**Amsterdam Daily Democrat and Recorder Friday 27 October 1967: Article - "Willard Doak Rites Today"** FULTONVILLE - *Funeral services were held today at North Tonawanda for Willard J Doak, 75, brother of Mrs George Gill of Fultonville. Mr Doak died Wednesday at the 'O' Stewart Nursing Home in Gasport. He was born in Amsterdam on March 24 1892, the son of Mr and Mrs Samuel Doak, and later lived in Fonda. His wife, the former Annie Underwood died during the time they resided in Fonda. Mr Doak had been employed by the Amsterdam Evening Recorder and also worked for a time at the Underwood Silk Mill in Palatine Bridge. In addition to his sister, he is survived by two sons, James and Samuel Doak, Sandborn; and a daughter Mrs Centner, North Tonawanda; several grandchildren, a niece and four nephews, including LaVerne and William Gill of Fultonville. Burial will be made in Memorial Cemetery North Tonawanda.*

Willard J Doak and Annie Underwood had the following children:

94.
  - i. SAMUEL P<sup>6</sup> DOAK was born about 1917 in Palatine, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1977 in Roswell Park Memorial Institue, New York, USA. He married LULA BELLE TIMBLIN. She was born on 18 Sep 1919 in Huston, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA.
  - ii. JAMES W DOAK was born on 15 Oct 1921 in Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 04 May 1992 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.
  - iii. ELIZABETH ANNE DOAK was born on 03 Sep 1924 in Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 11 Sep 2005 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA. She married Donald Henry Centner in New York, New York, USA. He was born in 1922 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA. He died on 04 Feb 2004 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.
57. EDGAR J<sup>5</sup> MORLEY (Fanny<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 25 Jul 1905 in Kings, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died in 1967 in Sarasota County, Florida, USA. He married (1) HELEN M BRADFORD on 27 Nov 1925 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was born about 1907 in New York, New York, USA. He married EDNA F HATHAWAY. She was born in 1906 in New York, USA.

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Notes for Edgar J Morley:

**1910 USA Census** - Queens Ward, Queens, New York, New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 42, Born England, Married 18 years; Fanny Morley, Wife, Aged 41, Born England, 5 children Born alive, 3 survived Infancy; Richard W Morley, Son, aged 11, Born New York; Edgar J Morley, Son, Aged 4, Born New York; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 2, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Roll T624\_1066; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1182; Image: 226.

**1920 USA Census**- Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York State; William John Morley, Head aged 51, Emigrated 1890, Born England, Road Survey Engineer; Fanny Morley, Wife, aged 49, Emigrated 1895, Born England; **Edgar Morley, Son, aged 14, Born New York**; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 12, Born New York; Bernard Morley, Son, aged 9, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll T625\_1129; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 91.

**1930 USA Census**- Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York New York; William J Morley, Head, aged 61, Engineer, Born England; Fannie Morley, Wife, aged 60, Born England; **Edgar J Morley, Son, aged 24, married for 4 years, Born New York**; **Ellen Morley, Daughter in Law (Wife of Edgar) Aged 23, Born New York, Parents born New York**; Kenneth Morley, Son, aged 22, Born New York, Road Builder; William B Morley, Son, aged 19, Born New York, Road Builder; **Joan ?? Morley, Grand Daughter, aged 3 years and 8 Months, Born New York**; **William J Morley, aged 1 year and 5 months, Grandson, Born New York**; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll 1462; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 600.0.

**1940 USA Census** - residing by himself in New York City, New York, USA - Edgar Morley - Aged 35, Born New York, Road Building Contractor, Unmarried (?): *His children Joan and William are residing with his parents in Oyster Bay, Nassau:*

Edgar J Morley and Helen M Bradford had the following children:

- i. JOAN<sup>6</sup> MORLEY was born in 1926 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM J MORLEY was born in 1928 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

58. JAMES GARFIELD<sup>5</sup> UNDERWOOD (James<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 17 Dec 1896 in New York, New York, USA. He died in 1974 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. He married MARGARET GREIG. She was born on 21 Nov 1901 in New York, New York, USA. She died in 1976 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.

James Garfield Underwood and Margaret Greig had the following children:

- 96. i. EDYTHE MARGARET<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 29 Mar 1922 in New York, New York, USA. She died on 19 Dec 2004 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. She married William Peoples Carpenter in 1947 in New York, USA. He was born on 06 Dec 1921. He died on 29 Mar 1995 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.
- ii. JAMES GARFIELD UNDERWOOD was born in 1925 in New York, New York, USA. He married Ann Eugenia McBurney in Oct 1952 in St John's Episcopal Church, Johnstown, New York.

Notes for James Garfield Underwood:

**Amsterdam Evening Recorder, Monday October 27th 1952; Article - Ann McBurney Broadalbin Man Married Saturday - BROADALBIN - Miss Ann Eugenia McBurney, 131/2 Eat Montgomery St Johnstown and James Garfield Underwood son of Mrs and Mrs J Garfield Underwood, 7 Third Ave Broadalbin, were married Saturday 2:30pm in St John's Episcopal Church, Johnstown with Rev Desmond C**



### Generation 5 (con't)

*Hunt officiating. The double-ring ceremony was used. The church organist played traditional wedding music. The bride, given in marriage by her father wore a ballerina length gown of white lace, fashioned with a pleated nylon panel in the skirt and a bolero jacket. Her fingertip veil of illusion caught yo a queen Elizabeth Coronet. he carried a white prayer book adorned with an orchid with streamers of baby orchids. Miss Kay McBurney, Johnstown, was her sister's maid of honor and wore a Ballerina length gown. the bridesmaids, the misses Sandra Bump and Virginia Van Derwerken wore ballerina length gowns of aqua coloured velvet and lace. The maid of honor and the bridesmaids carried colonial bouquets of pink and white mixed flowers. The best man was Donald Farrell of Delmar, a college classmate of the bridegroom. The ushers were William P Carpenter, Broadalbin, brother-in-law of the bridegroom and William Charles, Johnstown. The bride's mother wore a dress of iradescent brown satin with beige accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a midnight blue crepe dress with black accessories. Both wore a corsage of pompons. Following the wedding, a reception was held at Union Hall Johnstown, for 75 guests. For the wedding trip through Northern New York State, the bride wore a two-piece navy blue faille suit, a fur jacket and matching accesories. She wore an orchid corsage. After Nov.1 they will reside at 5 East Madison St, Johnstown. The bride graduated from Johnstown High School; She attened Becker Junior College and is employed by A Johnstown bank. the bridegroom is a graduate of Broadalbin High School and Cortland State Teacher's College. he served in the US Navy for 21 1/2 Years. Guests were present from Buffalo, Broadalbin, Amsterdam, Haganan, Albany, Chestertown, Mount Kisco, Binghampton, Delmar, Johnstown and Gloversville.*

59. **REGINALD HARPUR<sup>5</sup> BIRD** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Harpur, Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1889 in Long Eaton, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1950 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Edith Hall in 1919 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for Reginald Harpur Bird:

Probate - Reginald Harpur Bird of 37 Derby-road Kegworth Leicstershire, died 16 March 1950 at The General Hospital Nottingham Probate London 28 June to Donald Arthur Bird bank clerk Effects £720 1s 7d.

Reginald Harpur Bird and Edith Hall had the following child:

- i. **DONALD ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> BIRD** was born in 1926 in Ashby de la Zouch (District), Leicestershire, England.

60. **MARGARET<sup>5</sup> WHETTON** (Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 02 Mar 1906 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1990 in East Staffordshire, England. She married James Phillips in 1929 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England.

James Phillips and Margaret Whetton had the following children:

- i. **JOYCE<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** was born in 1934 in Burton, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. **SHONA A M PHILLIPS** was born in 1939 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England. She married Arthur R Mewis in 1959 in Burton Upon Trent, Staffordshire, England. He was born in 1937 in Burton Upon Trent, Staffordshire, England.

61. **HERBERT FRANK<sup>5</sup> WHETTON** (Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 14 Feb 1911 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1995 in Staffordshire Moorlands, England. He married Doris Maud Walker in 1942 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. She was born on 19 Oct 1921 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1987 in Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire, England.

### Generation 5 (con't)

Herbert Frank Whetton and Doris Maud Walker had the following children:

- i. MURIEL<sup>6</sup> WHETTON was born in 1943 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. PETER WHETTON was born in 1947 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England.

62. ADA<sup>5</sup> WHETTON (Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 01 Sep 1914 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1999 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Robert Henry Frith in 1938 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England. He was born on 19 Feb 1916 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England. He died in Jan 2003 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Robert Henry Frith and Ada Whetton had the following children:

- i. JEAN<sup>6</sup> FRITH was born in 1938 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. EILEEN FRITH was born in 1947 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England.

63. ALBERT H<sup>5</sup> WHETTON (Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1918 in Denstone, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1968 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He married Ethel Salt in 1947 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1914. She died in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England.

Albert H Whetton and Ethel Salt had the following children:

- i. GEOFFREY<sup>6</sup> WHETTON was born in 1951 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. PHILIP H WHETTON was born in 1952 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. JANET WHETTON was born in 1954 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

64. EMILY<sup>5</sup> WIBBERLEY (Emily<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 28 Nov 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1981 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Sidney Stewart in 1930 in St Augustine's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born in 1905 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1960 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for Sidney Stewart:

**1960 - Probate Notice** STEWART Sidney of 28 Stanton Street Derby, died 8 July 1960 Administration Nottingham 29 september to Emily Stewart widow. effects £959 18s 7d.

Sidney Stewart and Emily Wibberley had the following children:

- i. KEITH<sup>6</sup> STEWART was born in 1931 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. ALAN STEWART was born in 1935 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

65. LILY<sup>5</sup> WIBBERLEY (Emily<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 19 Oct 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1998 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married John Henry Keeling in 1933 in St Augustine's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born in 1904 in Stapleford, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1976 in Basford, Nottinghamshire, England.

John Henry Keeling and Lily Wibberley had the following child:

- i. JOHN H<sup>6</sup> KEELING was born in 1933 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

66. IVY ADA<sup>5</sup> MEREDITH (Ada<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Melbourne, Derbyshire, England. She died in 2003 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Gordon Stephen Ingram in 1940 in St Werbergh's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born on 02 Mar 1915 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1985 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

### Generation 5 (con't)

Gordon Stephen Ingram and Ivy Ada Meredith had the following child:

- i. PAULINE M<sup>6</sup> INGRAM was born in 1949 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

67. NORA<sup>5</sup> MEREDITH (Ada<sup>4</sup> Tivey, Frank<sup>3</sup> Tivey, Sidney<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 26 Jul 1919 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1990 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She married Daniel Bind MacDonald in 1941 in St Werbergh's Church, Derby, Derbyshire. He was born on 26 Jun 1920 in Stockton, County Durham, England. He died in 1988 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Daniel Bind MacDonald and Nora Meredith had the following children:

- i. DAVID D<sup>6</sup> MACDONALD was born in 1941 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. ROBIN A MACDONALD was born in 1944 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

### Generation 6

68. FLORENCE MARGARET ANNE<sup>6</sup> SYKES (Robert Eastwood<sup>5</sup>, John Eastwood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tivey, George<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1936 in Weston, Somerset, England. She married Ronald Kidd in 1955 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1929 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Ronald Kidd and Florence Margaret Anne Sykes had the following children:

- i. JANET A<sup>7</sup> KIDD was born in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. HELEN M KIDD was born in 1959 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

69. JENNIFER EUNICE M<sup>6</sup> SYKES (Robert Eastwood<sup>5</sup>, John Eastwood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tivey, George<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 13 Mar 1939 in Weston, Somerset, England. She died in 1995 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England. She married (1) EDWARD CHARLES WILSON in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born on 25 Jan 1936 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1988 in Leicester Central, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) TONY DAFFIN in 1995 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was born in 1944 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Edward Charles Wilson and Jennifer Eunice M Sykes had the following children:

- i. DIANE C<sup>7</sup> WILSON was born in 1960 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1960 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. KEVIN C WILSON was born in 1962 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. MALCOLM R WILSON was born in 1964 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- iv. DEBORAH WILSON was born in 1970 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

70. GODFREY WILLIAM VICARY<sup>6</sup> SYKES (Robert Eastwood<sup>5</sup>, John Eastwood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tivey, George<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1946 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Margaret A Grant on 22 Jul 1967 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England (Divorced). She was born in 1941 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Godfrey William Vicary Sykes and Margaret A Grant had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>7</sup> SYKES was born in 1967 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. MANDIE JO SYKES was born in 1969 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. WENDY TERESA SYKES was born in 1973 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

71. DONALD D<sup>6</sup> SWINDLEHURST (Aubrey<sup>5</sup>, Emily Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Staples, Eliza<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup>

**Generation 6 (con't)**

Tivey) was born on 04 May 1919 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1994 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA. He married ERNA J KAISER. She was born on 06 Oct 1917 in Germany. She died on 14 Nov 1994 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA.

Notes for Erna J Kaiser:

Daughter of Wilhelm Kaiser and Caroline Zeigler.

Donald D Swindlehurst and Erna J Kaiser had the following children:

- i. JOAN<sup>7</sup> SWINDLEHURST was born in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- ii. JOYCE SWINDLEHURST was born in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- iii. JAMES SWINDLEHURST was born in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

72. ROBERT STAPLES<sup>6</sup> SWINDLEHURST (Aubrey<sup>5</sup>, Emily Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Staples, Eliza<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1927 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 05 Nov 2010 in Rapid City, Kalkaska, Michigan, USA. He married CARROLL RICE. She was born on 24 Dec 1925. She died in 1978 in Michigan USA.

Notes for Robert Staples Swindlehurst:  
November 7, 2010 OBITUARY

Robert Staples Swindlehurst  
The Record Eagle Sun Nov 07, 2010

RAPID CITY - Robert Staples Swindlehurst, age 83, of Rapid City, passed away Nov. 5, 2010, surrounded by his loving family. Robert was born on Feb. 28, 1927, to the late Aubery and Eva (Marshall) Swindlehurst.

Robert proudly served his country during World War II in the Merchant Marines, and was a Medal of Honor recipient for his action in the South Pacific. Upon his return, he joined the U.S. Army to serve another two years.

Robert worked as a railroad engineer in Traverse City for many years.

He is survived by his loving daughter, Marjorie (Richard) Christian, of Wyoming, Mich.; grandson, Josiah Arocho; and his brother, Richard Swindlehurst.

Robert was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Caroll (Rice); and three brothers, Donald, Russell and James.

Robert will be laid to rest in Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta.

Robert Staples Swindlehurst and Carroll Rice had the following child:

- i. MARJORIE<sup>7</sup> SWINDLEHURST.

73. MABEL F<sup>6</sup> MEAR (Thomas James<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in Nov 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1974 in Commack, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married HARRY JOSEPH DOUGHERTY. He was born on 04 Mar 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1970 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.

Harry Joseph Dougherty and Mabel F Mear had the following children:

- i. KATHLEEN<sup>7</sup> DOUGHERTY was born about 1921 in Queens, Queens, New York, USA. She died in -.

**Generation 6 (con't)**

- ii. JANE F DOUGHERTY was born about 1925 in Queens, Queens, New York, USA. She died in -. She married JOHN J WRIGHT.

Notes for Jane F Dougherty:

Tuesday 23rd November 1943 - Engagement Announcement - Long Island Daily Press (Jamaica New York) "Jane Dougherty to Be Bride" Jane F Dougherty of Queens Village will become the bride of Aviation Cadet John J Wright at 111-12 204th Street Hollis, when he completes his training as a pilot. the betrothal was announced today by her parents Mr and Mrs Harry J Dougherty of 221-26 Murdock Avenue. Both went to Andrew Jackson High School, St Alban's where she was an Arista member. She also attended Vassar College and was elected Delta Phi Epsilon. Cadet Wright is a Notre Dame University alumnus and a member of Omega Gamma Delta. He is training at Pope Field N C.

- iii. MARY ANN DOUGHERTY was born in 1929 in Queens, Queens, New York, USA. She died in -.

- 74. **NORMAN R<sup>6</sup> MEAR** (Thomas James<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 30 Nov 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in Oct 1970 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA. He married Mary Ann Jahner on 05 Nov 1933 in St Teresa's Church, Sunnyside, Long Island, New York. She was born on 16 May 1908 in New York, New York, USA. She died in 1985 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA.

Notes for Norman R Mear:

Long Island Daily Press - 6th November 1933 - Marriage Announcement - MEAR-JAHNER - Mary Jahner, daughter of Mr and Mrs Arthur Jahner of 39-44 46th street, Sunnyside was married yesterday to Norman Mear, son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Mear of 91-43 117th Street, Richmond Hill. The ceremony was held at St Teresa's Church, Sunnyside. the bride wore a plum colored suit. She was attended by Margaret Jahner, her sister who wore a black and white ensemble. Harry Dougherty of Richmond Hill, brother-in-law of the bridegroom was best man. The couple will live in astoria upon returning from a wedding trip to Bermuda;

Norman R Mear and Mary Ann Jahner had the following child:

- i. THOMAS HENRY<sup>7</sup> MEAR was born about 1935 in Queens, New York, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA.

- 75. **VINCENT G<sup>6</sup> ROITH** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Mear, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 03 Jun 1902 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -. He married **MARIE JOSEPHINE HOWELL**. She was born in 1902 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1972 in Northport, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Notes for Marie Josephine Howell:

Daughter of Albert S Howell and Elydia Alice Judge

Vincent G Roith and Marie Josephine Howell had the following children:

- i. VINCENT EUGENE<sup>7</sup> ROITH was born on 20 Jun 1928 in Valley, Nassau, New York, USA.
- ii. DOROTHY ROITH was born about 1931 in Valley, Nassau, New York, USA.

- 76. **ANNA<sup>6</sup> COONEY** (Eliza<sup>5</sup> Quince, Myra<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born about 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in -. She married Carl Rehling about 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born about 1904 in New York, New York, USA. He died in -.

**Generation 6 (con't)**

Carl Rehling and Anna Cooney had the following child:

- i. CARL HAROLD<sup>7</sup> REHLING was born on 08 Jun 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1987 in DeLand, Volusia, Florida, USA.

Notes for Carl Harold Rehling:

November 20, 1987

CARL HAROLD REHLING, 59, 1770 Talmadge St., DeLand, died Wednesday. Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., he moved to DeLand from Edison, N.J., in 1979. He was a former diesel mechanic. Survivors: wife, Shirley; son, Harold S., DeLand. Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home, DeLand.

- 77. HAROLD<sup>6</sup> COONEY (Eliza<sup>5</sup> Quince, Myra<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born about 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married FLORENCE. She was born about 1915 in New York, New York, USA.

Harold Cooney and Florence had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> COONEY was born about 1936 in New York, Kings, New York, USA.

- 78. MARGARET EVELYN<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (George Armson<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1906 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1995 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She married Algernon Abram Firth on 28 Sep 1925 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born on 01 Aug 1894 in Liversedge, Yorkshire, England. He died on 11 Jun 1988 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Notes for Margaret Evelyn Underwood:

**Birth** recorded in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, England, March Quarter Volume 7a Page 279:

**30 April 1910 - Emigrated** to the United States of America, along with her mother Jane on the ship Baltic leaving Liverpool for New York. Not on the 1910 USA census as she was on board ship at the time - her father is in New York with his parents.

**1920 USA Census** - George Underwood, Head, Aged 36, Born England, Parents English, Emigrated 1909, Employer, Shoe Repairer; Jane Underwood, Wife, aged 35, Emigrated 1910, Born England, Parents English: **Margaret Underwood, Daughter, Aged 14, Born England, Parents England, Emigrated 1909**; Marion Underwood, Daughter, aged 8, Born New York; John E Underwood, Brother, Aged 28, Married, Emigrated 1919, Shoe Maker, Born England; Sarah Underwood, Sister in Law, aged 27, Born England, emigrated 1919, Gertrude Underwood, Neice, aged 6, born England; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York; Roll T625\_1126; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 116.

**28 September 1925 - Marriage** to Algernon Abraham Firth recorded in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York - Marriage license granted - No 172: Algernon A Firth of Amsterdam, Montgomery and Margaret E Underwood this 25th Day of September nineteen hundred and twenty five by Arthur W Smith, City Clerk. GROOM- Algernon A Firth, White, Aged 31, of No 27 Milton Avenue, Amsterdam, Occupation - Weaver, Birthplace: England, Father Abram (*sic. Abraham*) Birthplace England, Mother - Anna Maiden Name - Garrett, Birthplace - England, 1st Marriage: BRIDE: Margaret E Underwood, White, Aged 19, Home Work, of 38 Academy Street, New York, Father - George, Birthplace England; Mother - Jane- Maiden Name - Greek (*sic. Greet*), 1st Marriage: - Marriaed at 3032 Main Street, Amsterdam bu J Norman Bennett, Minister of Religion on 28th September 1925 in the presence of witnesses Reginald Firth amd Lillian G Cline;

**1930 USA Census** - Residing at Mathias Avenue, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York: Algernon Firth, Head, Aged 35, married at 31, English with English Parentage, Occupation - Weaver at Carpet Mill, Emigrated 1907, Naturalised citizen: Margaret Firth, Wife, aged 23, married aged 19, English with English parentage, Emigrated 1909, No Occupation.: Robert Firth, Son, Aged 3, Born New York with English Parentage.: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Amsterdam,

**Generation 6 (con't)**

Montgomery, New York; Roll: 1456; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 248.0; FHL microfilm: 234119

**1940 USA Census** - Residing at No 56 Arnold Avenue, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York (Rented House): Algernon Firth, Aged 44, Born England, Married, Occupation - Weaver at Carpet Mill, Naturalized Citizen, Income \$1500 per annum; Margaret Firth, Aged 34, Wife, married, Naturalized Citizen, Occupation - Clerk in Clothing Store, Income \$500 per annum; Robert Firth, Son, aged 13, School Elementary 7th Grade, Born New York: Ann Firth, aged 72, Mother, Naturalized Citizen, Born England, No income: Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T627\_2681; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 29-1

**Death 1995 Amsterdam**, Montgomery County, New York - Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Amsterdam, NY, USA

**Notes for Algernon Abram Firth:**

According to his marriage license, he was the son of Abram (Abraham?) Firth and Anna Garrett - they married 28 August 1893 at Westgate Heckmonwike Methodist Church, Yorkshire, England; He had a brother named Reginald who was witness along with his future wife Lillian Cline to the marriage of Margaret and Algernon. **Birth** registered **1894** in the Dewsbury District of Yorkshire (Liversedge) September Quarter, Volume 9b Page 630:

**Baptism** - Name: Algernon Abram Firth, Birth Date: 1 Aug 1894, Father: Abram Firth, Mother: Ann Firth, Baptism Date: 2 Sep 1894, of Knowle Hill: Chapel: Methodist Free Church, Heckmondwike, Reel Number: Gawthorpe, Ossett, Robertown, Snydale, South Elmsall, Wakefield;

**1901 England Census** - residing at The top of Knowles Hill, Liversedge, Yorkshire: Source Citation: Class: RG13; Piece: 4263; Folio: 83; Page: 4.; Abraham Firth, Head, Aged 32, Hairdresser, tobacconist, umbrella seller and more, born Heckmondewike: Ann Firth, Wife, Aged 33, Born Liversedge: Algernon Abram Firth, Son, Aged 6, Born Liversedge:

**Emmigration:** Arrived in New York 13th July 1907 on the ship Cedric, aged 11 years and 9 months; Previous address 48 Church Street, Heckmondwike, Yorkshire: Other passengers - Abram Firth, Hairdresser aged 38, born Liversedge: Mrs Firth, aged 39, Wife: Reginald Firth, Son, aged 1:

**1910 USA Census** - Residing at Kline Street, Ward 4, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York: Abram Firth, Head, English with English parentage, aged 40, married 16 years, 2 children born and survive, Occupation - Barber, Own Shop: Emigrated in 1907 (as did rest of family) Ann Firth, Wife, aged 41, English with English Parentage; Algernon Firth, Son, aged 15, English with English Parentage; Creator in Carpet Mill: Reginald Firth, Son, aged 7, English with English Parentage; Anna Firth, Sister, Aged 45, Single, English with English Parentage, Seamer at Knitting Mill: Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 4, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T624\_993; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1375006

**1920 USA Census** - Residing at Fraud Street, Ward 7, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York: Abram Firth, Head, aged 50, emigrated 1907, Occupation Barber: Ann Firth, Wife, Aged 51: Algernon Firth, Son, Aged 25, Single, Weaver at Crpet Mill: Reginald Firth, Son, Aged 14:

**28 September 1925 - Marriage** to Algernon Abraham Firth recorded in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York - Marriage license granted - No 172: Algernon A Firth of Amsterdam, Montgomery and Margaret E Underwood this 25th Day of September nineteen hundred and twenty five by Arthur W Smith, City Clerk. GROOM- Algernon A Firth, White, Aged 31, of No 27 Milton Avenue, Amsterdam, Occupation - Weaver, Birthplace: England, Father Abram, Birthplace England, Mother - Anna Maiden Name - Garrett, Birthplace - England, 1st Marriage: BRIDE: Margaret E Underwood, White, Aged 19, Home Work, of 38 Academy Street, New York, Father - George, Birthplace England; Mother - Jane- Maiden Name - Greek (*sic. Greet*), 1st Marriage: - Married at 3032 Main Street, Amsterdam bu J Norman Bennett, Minister of Religion on 28th September 1925 in the presence of witnesses Reginald Firth amd Lillian G Cline;

### Generation 6 (con't)

**1930 USA Census** - Residing at Mathias Avenue, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York: **Algernon Firth, Head, Aged 35, married at 31, English with English Parentage, Occupation - Weaver at Carpet Mill, Emigrated 1907, Naturalised citizen:** Margaret Firth, Wife, aged 23, married aged 19, English with English parentage, Emigrated 1909, No Occupation:: Robert Firth, Son, Aged 3, Born New York with English Parentage,: Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Roll: 1456; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 248.0; FHL microfilm: 234119

**1940 USA Census** - Residing at No 56 Arnold Avenue, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York (Rented House): Algernon Firth, Aged 44, Born England, Married, Occupation - Weaver at Carpet Mill, Naturalized Citizen, Income \$1500 per annum: Margaret Firth, Aged 34, Wife, married, Naturalized Citizen, Occupation - Clerk in Clothing Store, Income \$500 per annum; Robert Firth, Son, aged 13, School Elementary 7th Grade, Born New York: Ann Firth, aged 72, Mother, Naturalized Citizen, Born England, No income: Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T627\_2681; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 29-1

Algernon Abram Firth and Margaret Evelyn Underwood had the following child:

- i. ROBERT ALGERNON<sup>7</sup> FIRTH was born on 07 Jul 1926 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1980 in New Haven City, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Jacqueline Louise Quist on 09 Jul 1949 in Presbyterian Church, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She was born on 01 Nov 1927 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2007 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

79. **MARIAN E<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD** (George Armson<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1968 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. She married Daniel Cassius DeNure in 1935 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was born on 11 May 1913. He died on 23 Mar 1992 in Volusia, Florida, USA.

Notes for Marian E Underwood:

**Birth** 13 July 1911 - Date taken from Obituary

**1920 USA Census** - George Underwood, Head, Aged 36, Born England, Parents English, Emigrated 1909, Employer, Shoe Repairer; Jane Underwood, Wife, aged 35, Emigrated 1910, Born England, Parents English: Margaret Underwood, Daughter, Aged 14, Born England, Parents England, Emigrated 1909; Marion Underwood, Daughter, aged 8, Born New York; John E Underwood, Brother, Aged 28, Married, Emigrated 1919, Shoe Maker, Born England; Sarah Underwood, Sister in Law, aged 27, Born England, emigrated 1919, Gertrude Underwood, Neice, aged 6, born England; Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York; Roll T625\_1126; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 116.

**1930 USA Census** - Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York - George A Underwood, Head, aged 46, Widower, Born England, Wholesale Leather Store, Emigration Year 1909; Marion E Underwood, Daughter, aged 18, Single, Born New York, Parents born England; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Roll 1456; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 90.0.

**1940 USA Census** - Residing at Storrie Street, Broadalbin, Fulton, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA: Cassius DeNure, Aged 26 Head, Born New York, Married, Occupation: Labourer, Rented House, Income \$1000 per annum: Marian DeNure, Aged 28, Wife, Born New York; No Occupation: Douglas DeNure, Son, Aged 4, Born New York; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; Roll: T627\_2681; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 29-5.

Tuesday 3rd December 1968, **Obituary**, Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat & Recorder; **Mrs DeNure, Broadalbin, Dies at 57; Broadalbin, died Monday at St Mary's Hospital Amsterdam after an**



### Generation 6 (con't)

*illness of several months;;; She was born in Amsterdam on July 13 1911 the daughter of Mr and Mrs George Underwood and attended schools in the city. She was a member of the Broadalbin Chapter of Eastern Star and SYL Class. ::: Survivors include her husband, D Cassius DeNure to whom she was married in 1935 her parents, Mr and Mrs George Underwood of Amsterdam; one son, Douglas DeNure, Dover, NJ, a sister Mrs Algy Firth, Amsterdam, and two grandchildren.*

Daniel Cassius DeNure and Marian E Underwood had the following child:

- 97. i. DOUGLAS G<sup>7</sup> DENURE was born in 1935 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Ann Priest on 02 Oct 1955 in Broadalbin Presbyterian Church, New York. She was born in 1936 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

- 80. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 03 Dec 1911 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England. He died about 1959 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. He married Agnes May Joyce in 1935 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 19 Dec 1916 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 2002 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for William Robert Underwood:

Known as Robert - Date and place of birth taken from his father's World War One Attestation papers - state that Robert was born in Ilkeston on 3rd December 1911 and was illegitimate as his parents married 15 November 1915 much later than his, his sisters Florence and Nellie and Brother Ernest were born. Birth recorded as WILLIAM ROBERT Underwood March Quarter 1912 Basford (Ilkeston)

Marriage & Death need clarifying

William Robert Underwood and Agnes May Joyce had the following children:

- i. DEREK<sup>7</sup> UNDERWOOD was born on 15 Nov 1935 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in Feb 1999 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - ii. PAULINE M UNDERWOOD was born in 1940 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
  - iii. KATHLEEN J UNDERWOOD was born in 1942 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
  - iv. GEORGE E UNDERWOOD was born in 1943 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
  - v. MICHAEL R UNDERWOOD was born in 1943 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
  - vi. CLARENCE J UNDERWOOD was born in 1951 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.
- 81. NELLIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 23 Jun 1913 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1982 in Central Leicestershire, England. She married (1) WALTER PLANT in 1935 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1914 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. He died on 03 Jul 1944 in In Action WWII. She married (2) GEORGE SEAL in 1947 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.

Notes for Nellie Elizabeth Underwood:

**Generation 6 (con't)**

**1945** mentioned in husband's probate notice - PLANT Walter, of 79 Station-road Ratby Leicestershire died 3 July 1944 on war service Administration Leicester 29 March to Nellie Elizabeth Plant widow. Effects £614 11s 6d

Notes for Walter Plant:

Commonwealth Graves Commission - PLANT, WALTER; Rank: Private, Service No: 4806597, Date of Death: 03/07/1944, Age: 30, Regiment/Service:

Lincolnshire Regiment, 4th Bn. Grave Reference IV. A. 4., Cemetery TILLY-SUR-SEULLES WAR CEMETERY, Additional Information: Son of Johnathan and Mary Plant, of Ratby, Leicestershire; husband of Nellie Elizabeth Plant, of Ratby.

Walter Plant and Nellie Elizabeth Underwood had the following child:

- i. GEOFFREY M<sup>7</sup> PLANT was born in 1936 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England.

George Seal and Nellie Elizabeth Underwood had the following child:

- i. BARRY<sup>7</sup> SEAL was born in 1948 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.

- 82. ERNEST GEORGE<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 18 Sep 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1979 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Kathleen Joan E Middleton in 1948 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 12 Dec 1919 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1999 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Ernest George Underwood and Kathleen Joan E Middleton had the following children:

- i. BRYAN<sup>7</sup> UNDERWOOD was born in 1953 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. DAVID UNDERWOOD was born in 1954 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. KEITH UNDERWOOD was born in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

- 83. GLADYS MARY<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 16 Jun 1917 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 2002 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Edward John Reeves in 1939 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1919 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 2002 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Edward John Reeves and Gladys Mary Underwood had the following children:

- i. JAMES E<sup>7</sup> REEVES was born in 1941 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. WILLIAM F REEVES was born in 1943 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. PHILLIP REEVES was born in 1945 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England.
- iv. JOHN REEVES was born in 1947 in Blaby District, Leicestershire, England.
- v. MARGARET A REEVES was born in 1953 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- vi. JEFFREY REEVES was born in 1956 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

- 84. KATHLEEN<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1920 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married Sidney Biggs in 1938 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1920 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died on 02 Feb 1958 in Bagworth Colliery, Leicestershire.

Notes for Kathleen Underwood:

**Generation 6 (con't)**

Husband's Probate Notice - BIGGS Sidney of 27 Charnwood Estate Ratby leicestershire died 2 February 1958 at Bagworh Colliery Bagworth Leicestershire Administration Leicester 11 March to Kathleen Biggs, Widow . Effects £400

Sidney Biggs and Kathleen Underwood had the following child:

- i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> BIGGS was born in 1949 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

85. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MEDHURST** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 11 Jul 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1973 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Florence E Stretton in 1930 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 06 Apr 1912. She died in 1994 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

George William Medhurst and Florence E Stretton had the following children:

- i. DONALD W<sup>7</sup> MEDHURST was born in 1931 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1932 in Barrow Upon Soar, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. SYLVIA M MEDHURST was born in 1933 in Blaby, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1934 in Blaby, Leicestershire, England.
- iii. MARGARET E MEDHURST was born in 1935 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- iv. DORIS A MEDHURST was born in 1937 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- v. DAVID JOHN H MEDHURST was born on 11 Nov 1944 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 2002 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

86. **WALTER HERBERT<sup>6</sup> MEDHURST** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 02 Feb 1912 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1973 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He married Lucy Holland in 1933 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

Walter Herbert Medhurst and Lucy Holland had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL HERBERT<sup>7</sup> MEDHURST was born on 16 Mar 1937 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1988 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

87. **JOHN HAROLD<sup>6</sup> MEDHURST** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 03 Sep 1913 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 2005 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Ann Buckley in 1937 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born on 13 Aug 1914 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1982 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England.

John Harold Medhurst and Ann Buckley had the following children:

- i. UNA<sup>7</sup> MEDHURST was born in 1938 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. SYLVIA MEDHURST was born in 1939 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

88. **FRANK<sup>6</sup> MEDHURST** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 19 Sep 1915 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died in 1987 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married Gladys May Snutch in 1937 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She was born in 1918 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 05 Feb 2008 in Staffordshire, England.

Notes for Gladys May Snutch:

The Stoke Sentinel - Feb 8 2008

### Generation 6 (con't)

MEDHURST Gladys May (nee Snutch), passed away at her home on February 5th, aged 89 years. Dearest loving mum, nanna and great-nanna. Funeral service at Wymondham Methodist Church on Friday, February 15th at 11.00am followed by interment at Wymondham Cemetery. Flowers to R. J. Bartram and Son, 42 Fairland St., Wymondham, NR18 0JS please.

Frank Medhurst and Gladys May Snutch had the following children:

- i. COLIN<sup>7</sup> MEDHURST was born in 1939 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - ii. DOREEN MEDHURST was born in 1943 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - iii. BARBARA MEDHURST was born in 1953 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1953 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - iv. JEAN MEDHURST was born in 1954 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - v. JILLIAN MEDHURST was born in 1956 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
  - vi. JULIE MEDHURST was born in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
89. GERTRUDE PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (John Earp<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 17 Jun 1913 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 18 Jan 2006 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Henry Rae Anderson on 30 May 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1960 in Bristol, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Gertrude Phyllis Underwood:

**Birth** recorded 1913 in the Leicester District of Leicestershire, England, September Quarter, Gertrude P Underwood, mother's maiden name Hewitt, Volume 7a Page 510

**1919 Emigrated** to USA along with Mother Sarah and Father John; arrival 3 December 1919 from Liverpool, England to Halifax, Canada on the ship Carmania, Ship's master - George W Melsom; John E Underwood, aged 28, Shoemaker, Wife Sarah aged 26 and daughter Gertrude aged 6, Bound for New York; Border crossing 3rd December from Canada to USA - states next of kin as Sister Mrs Medhurstm 23 New Park Street, Leicester, England

**1920 USA Census** - Residing with her uncle and family - George Underwood, Head, Aged 36, Born England, Parents English, Emigrated 1909, Employer, Shoe Repairer; Jane Underwood, Wife, aged 35, Emigrated 1910, Born England, Parents English: Margaret Underwood, Daughter, Aged 14, Born England, Parents England, Emigrated 1909; Marion Underwood, Daughter, aged 8, Born New York; **John E Underwood, Brother, Aged 28, Married, Emigrated 1919, Shoe Maker, Born England; Sarah Underwood, Sister in Law, aged 27, Born England, emigrated 1919, Gertrude Underwood, Niece, aged 6, born England;** Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York; Roll T625\_1126; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 116.

**1930 USA Census** - Dallas City, Dallas, Texas; John E Underwood, aged 41, 2nd marriage aged 22, Born England, Cotton Hand; Susan Underwood, Wife, Aged 39, Born Scotland, Emigrated 1921; **Gertrude Underwood, Daughter, aged 18, Single, Born England; Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dallas, Dallas, Texas; Roll 2313; Page: 107B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 1092.0.**

**1934 Marriage** to Henry Rae Anderson 30th May, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

**1940 USA Census** - Residing at East Side of Bristol Pike, Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania - Henry Anderson, Head, Aged 29, Born Tennessee, Occupation Order Clerk, Income \$1300, Value of Home \$6500: **Gertrude Anderson, Wife, aged 26, Born England, Occupation Telephone Operator: Rae Anderson, Son, aged 2, born Pennsylvania: John Underwood, Aged 48, Father-in-Law, Born England, Alien, Occupation - Attendant, unpaid family worker: Also - Sadie**

**Generation 6 (con't)**

Underwood, Mother-in-Law, Born England, Aged 47, Address in 1935 - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3444; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 9-8.

Henry Rae Anderson and Gertrude Phyllis Underwood had the following children:

- i. RAE<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON was born about 1937 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. UNKNOWN ANDERSON.
- iii. UNKNOWN ANDERSON.

90. **KATHLEEN ELSIE<sup>6</sup> GRACE** (Fanny<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 22 Jan 1918 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1978 in Central Leicestershire, England. She married John Percy Masters in 1939 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1915 in Houghton, County Durham, England. He died in 1991 in Coalville District of Leicestershire, England.

John Percy Masters and Kathleen Elsie Grace had the following children:

- i. KATHLEEN M<sup>7</sup> MASTERS was born in 1941 in Durham, County Durham, England.
- ii. JOHN W R MASTERS was born in 1947 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

91. **EVELINE<sup>6</sup> GRACE** (Fanny<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1978 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married James E Wright in 1947 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

James E Wright and Eveline Grace had the following children:

- i. DAVID C<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT was born in 1950 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. JACQUELINE S WRIGHT was born in 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

92. **RICHARD J<sup>6</sup> JANULIS** (Una Marie<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 03 Feb 1928 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died in 1974 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married VIRGINIA.

Notes for Richard J Janulis:

Obituary - Schenectady Gazette, Monday 11 February 1974; Br j Janulis Dies; Rites in Amsterdam; AMSTERDAM - Richard J Janulis Jr, of 181/2 Kline St a city fireman died yesterday shortly after being admitted to St Mary's Hospital :: Mr Janulis was a lifelong resident of Amsterdam, attended local schools and was appointed to the local fire department several years ago. He served with the Army during the Korean War had served as a scout master of the American -Lithuanian Cub-Boy Scout troop, was a communicant of St Casimir's Church and a member of the Amercian Lithuanian Club, American Lithuanians Veterans and the Polish-American Veterans. Surviving are his wife Viginia Janulis, a daughter Miss Jacqueline Janulis; two sons Richard Janulis 3rd and David Janulis; all of Amsterdam; also an aunt and several cousins. :: Funeral services will be conducted at 8;15am Wednesday at the Sargalis Funeral Chapel and at and at 9 at St Casmir's Church, Burial will be in the parish cemetery. The funeral home will be open from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9pm tomorrow.

Richard J Janulis and Virginia had the following children:

- i. JACQUELINE<sup>7</sup> JANULIS was born in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.
- ii. RICHARD JANULIS was born in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

**Generation 6 (con't)**

iii. DAVID JANULIS was born in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

93. IRENE E<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (James<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born about 1918 in Queens, New York, USA. She married ELWOOD W FREEMAN. He was born about 1917 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Elwood W Freeman and Irene E Underwood had the following child:

i. JAMES C<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN was born in 1939 in Pennsylvania, USA.

94. SAMUEL P<sup>6</sup> DOAK (Annie<sup>5</sup> Underwood, Henry<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born about 1917 in Palatine, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1977 in Roswell Park Memorial Institue, New York, USA. He married LULA BELLE TIMBLIN. She was born on 18 Sep 1919 in Huston, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Samuel P Doak:

North Tonawanda Evening News - Obituary - Friday April 1977 - DOAK - *Samuel P Doak, 60, of Niagara Falls NY, Thursday (April 14 1977) at Roswell Park Institue. Mrs Doak was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene and was a World War II Army Veteran. He is survived by his wife Lul Timblin Doak, a son Gary(of Denver Col) three daughters, Mrs Harrison (Charlene) Wilson, Mrs James (Beverly) Doolittle of Niagara Falls and Mrs Daryl (Sandra) Barraclough of Denver; a brother, James and a sister (Betty) Centner, both of North Tonawanda and eight grandchildren. Friends may call from 7 to 9pm Thursday and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 Friday at the Wattengel Funeral Home Inc. Funeral services will be held at 10 am the Rev Kenneth Book officiating, Burial will be White Chapel Memorial Park.*

Notes for Lula Belle Timblin:

Daughter of Calvin Timblin and

Samuel P Doak and Lula Belle Timblin had the following children:

i. CHARLENE<sup>7</sup> DOAK.

ii. GARY DOAK.

iii. BEVERLY DOAK.

iv. SANDRA DOAK.

95. ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>6</sup> DOAK (Annie<sup>5</sup> Underwood, Henry<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 03 Sep 1924 in Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 11 Sep 2005 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA. She married Donald Henry Centner in New York, New York, USA. He was born in 1922 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA. He died on 04 Feb 2004 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.

Notes for Donald Henry Centner:

February 10, 2004 of North Tonawanda; beloved husband of Elizabeth (nee Doak) Centner; father of Jack (Carolyn), Bruce, Keith (Teresa) Centner and Donna (Robert) Wiechec; brother of Rodney Centner; also survived by grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Friends may call Friday 2-4 and 7-9 PM at the WATTENGEL FUNERAL HOME, 307 Oliver St., North Tonawanda. Funeral Services will be held Saturday at 2 PM from Grace Lutheran Church, 375 Payne Ave. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Grace Lutheran Church Organ Fund.

Donald Henry Centner and Elizabeth Anne Doak had the following children:

i. JACK<sup>7</sup> CENTNER.

ii. BRUCE CENTNER.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

iii. KEITH CENTNER.

iv. DONNA CENTNER.

96. EDYTHE MARGARET<sup>6</sup> UNDERWOOD (James Garfield<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born on 29 Mar 1922 in New York, New York, USA. She died on 19 Dec 2004 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. She married William Peoples Carpenter in 1947 in New York, USA. He was born on 06 Dec 1921. He died on 29 Mar 1995 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.

William Peoples Carpenter and Edythe Margaret Underwood had the following children:

- i. CAROL ANN<sup>7</sup> CARPENTER was born in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. She married Douglas A Fonda on 21 Aug 1970 in Freemont St Methodist Church, Gloversville, New York.
- ii. JANET CARPENTER was born in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.

---

### Generation 7

97. DOUGLAS G<sup>7</sup> DENURE (Marian E<sup>6</sup> Underwood, George Armson<sup>5</sup> Underwood, George<sup>4</sup> Underwood, Selina<sup>3</sup> Tivey, James<sup>2</sup> Tivey, George<sup>1</sup> Tivey) was born in 1935 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Ann Priest on 02 Oct 1955 in Broadalbin Presbyterian Church, New York. She was born in 1936 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Notes for Douglas G DeNure:

The Evening Recorder (Amsterdam NY) 3 Oct 1955 (Monday) *Marjorie A. Priest Wed at Broadalbin To D. G. DeNure BROADALBIN---Miss Majorie Ann Priest, Broadalbin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Chamberlain, Saratoga, and Harold Priest, Fort Ann, and Douglas G. DeNure, Broadalbin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cassius DeNure, 2 Saratoga Ave., Broadalbin, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock, in the Broadalbin Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. Harry B. Erkman, in a double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with palms, and baskets of white pompons and chrystanthemums. Algy Firth, Amsterdam, uncle of the bridegroom, was the organist and prior to the ceremony gave a recital of the following compositions: "Because," "O Promise Me," "Dearly Beloved," "I Love You Truly," and the traditional wedding marches. The bride, given in marriage by her uncle, Harrison Lane, Saratoga, wore a gown of white bridal satin trimmed with Chantilly lace. Her fingertip veil of silk illusion was caught to a coronet of seed pearls. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses. The maid of honor, Miss Verlene Wilcox, Broadalbin, wore a gown of blue nylon trimmed with white and a matching blue nylon hat. Her colonial bouquet was of pink roses. The best man was John English, Broadalbin, and the ushers were Kenneth DeNure, Broadalbin, uncle of the bridegroom and Robert Haff, Broadalbin. The bride's mother wore a dress of beaver brown lace over taffeta with brown accessories. The mother of the bridegroom chose a sapphire blue dress with a shocking pink hat. Both had corsages of pink pompons. Following the ceremony, a reception for 100 guests was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Tuttle, School St., Broadalbin. For traveling, the bride wore a green knit suit, beige colored hat, brown squirrel cape and a corsage of yellow roses. After Oct. 10, the couple will reside at Falmouth, Mass. The bride is a graduate of Broadalbin Central School, Class of 1955, and was formerly employed at the Broadalbin Pastry Shop. The bridegroom is a graduate of Broadalbin Central School, Class of 1953, and is now stationed at Otis Air Force Base, Falmouth, Mass. Guests were present at the ceremony and reception from Broadalbin, Amsterdam, Saratoga, Ballston, New York City and Northville. The bride has been guest of honor at several pre-nuptial parties. On Saturday evening, following the wedding rehearsal, Mr. and Mrs. D. Cassius DeNure, the bridegroom's parents, entertained members of the bridal party and several other invited guests at a luncheon at the Casa Cesta, Vail Mills.*

Douglas G DeNure and Marjorie Ann Priest had the following children:

- i. DAVID CASSIUS<sup>8</sup> DENURE was born in 1956 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

---

**Generation 7 (con't)**

- ii. DIANE LIN DENURE was born in 1960 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

www.tiveyfamilytree.com